GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.13

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

M L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PRESENTED BY
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4527

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.13

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook1312daug

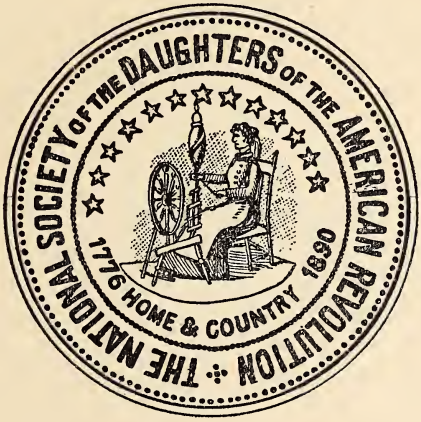
1. Miss Elizabeth Bryant Johnston, N. No. 5093. Historian General.
2. Miss Mary Isabella Forsyth, N. No. 620. State Regent, New York.
3. Mrs. Corinne M. Allen, N. No. 9880. State Regent, Utah.
4. Mrs. Mary Sawyer Foote Thomas, N. No. 162. Vice-President General.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XIII.

12001—13000.

1896

SUSAN RIVIÈRE HETZEL,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1901.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
PRESS OF HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY,
1901.

59663

AUG 5 - 1946

PREFACE

PREFACE.

These volumes grow in interest and value as the numbers and facilities for procuring the data, increase. The application papers have been corrected and edited with great care for we are anxious to have them as complete as possible.

We wish to do the work during the lifetime of members that we may have the benefit of their aid in collecting genealogical and historical facts, and in perfecting the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, as set forth in our Constitution. S. R. H.

ILLUSTRATIONS

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Miss Elizabeth Bryant Johnston, N. No. 5093,.... ..... Historian General.
2. Miss Mary Isabella Forsyth, N. No. 620, ...State Regent, New York.
3. Mrs. Corinne M. Allen, No. No. 9880,..... .....State Regent, Utah.
4. Mrs. Mary Sawyer Foote Thomas, N. No. 162,.... .....Vice-President General.

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

1896.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. ALBERT G. BRACKETT.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. PHILIP HICHBORN.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. IRA W. DENNISON,
MRS. E. J. HILL,
MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
MRS. WILLIAM S. STRYKER,
MRS. ROBT. STOCKWELL HATCHER,
MRS. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM,
MRS. EVELYN F. MASURY,
MRS. STEPHEN J. FIELD,
MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON,
MRS. H. V. BOYNTON,
MRS. DEB. RANDOLPH KEIM,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MRS. FRANCIS S. NASH,
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON,
MRS. ROBERDEAU BUCHANAN,
MRS. A. HOWARD HINCKLE,
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE.

Chaplain General.

MRS. J. J. BULLOCK.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. JOHN L. MITCHELL.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR, MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Treasurer General.

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON.

Assistant Historian General.

MISS FEDORA I. WILBUR.

Surgeon General.

DR. JULIA CLEVES HARRISON.

Librarian General.

DR. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. James Bruce Morson.
Arkansas,	" William C. Ratcliffe.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum, Jr.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	Miss Virginia Miller.
Florida,	Mrs. Daniel G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" Samuel H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" Chapin Clarke Foster.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Henry L. Pope
Louisiana,	Miss Katharine L. Minor.
Maine,	Mrs. John E. Palmer.
Maryland,	" John Ritchie.
Massachusetts,	Mme. Anna von Rydingsvard.
Michigan,	Mrs. Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" Reece M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	Miss Ethel B. Allen.
Montana,	Mrs. Edmund A. Wasson.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" Edward H. Wright.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Dakota,	Mrs. Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Elroy M. Avery.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss Mary Anne Greene.
South Carolina,	Mrs. Rebecca Calhoun Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Walter A. Burleigh.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" William Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Edwin G. Crabbe.
West Virginia,	" Charles J. Faulkner.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" G. W. Baxter.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. AURIE HALL TALBOTT. 12001

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Ellis M. Talbott.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Elihu Hall, of Maryland; Col. Thomas Hartley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Henry Hall and Sarah Aurelia Kenan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hartley Hall and Harriet Eliza Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Hall and Eleanor Hartley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Hall and Catherine Orrick, his wife; Thomas Hartley and Catherine Holtzinger, his wife.

Thomas Hartley was colonel of one of the sixteen Additional Continental regiments, and upon his resignation Congress passed resolutions expressing its appreciation "of his merit and service." He was a member of Congress when he died at York, 1800, aged fifty-two.

Also Nos. 9959, 11996.

Elihu Hall was a patriot and his home at "Mount Welcome" served as a refuge for the Whigs. He commanded Cecil militia and died in that county, 1791, aged sixty-eight. His son, Elihu, was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 227, 11612.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Name of the Society.

MISS M. LOUISE ARNOLD. 12002

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Logan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Humphrey Y. Arnold and M. Gertrude Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Logan, Jr., and Martha Langan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Logan and Rebecca Walker, his wife.

Samuel Logan, who was born in Ireland, served at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He was a pensioner when he died in Washington county, 1845, aged eighty-six.

12003

MRS. MARGARET MARSHALL GROFF. 12004

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George G. Groff.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Lloyd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Pusey Marshall and Frances Lloyd Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Andrews and Hannah Lloyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lloyd and Frances Paschall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Lloyd and Susannah Pearson, his wife.

Hugh Lloyd, 1774-76, represented Chester county at all the conventions previous to the Declaration of Independence. He was colonel of the Third Battalion of Associators during the war. He resigned the office of judge on account of age and died in Philadelphia county, in his ninetieth year.

Also Nos. 4275, 10224, 11764.

MISS MARY HAMILTON WITHERSPOON. 12005

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. James Witherspoon, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Hamilton G. Witherspoon and Nancy Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Donnom Witherspoon and Ann Reid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hervey Witherspoon and Jane Donnom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Witherspoon and Nancy White, his wife.

James Witherspoon served in Marion's brigade, and the letter from the General, enclosing his commission, says "I know the King Tree company will be led by a man whose conduct and spirit I have been an eye witness of." He was born in the Williamsburg district, 1759, where he died, 1791.

Also Nos. 3260, 11324.

MRS. FANNY WITHERSPOON HARRISON. 12006

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of George P. Harrison.

Descendant of Capt. James Witherspoon.

Daughter of Hamilton G. Witherspoon and Nancy Reid, his wife.

See No. 12005.

MISS EDITH MARGARET DE LORME. 12007

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of James Rex Whitney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Francis William De Lorme and Elizabeth Mildred James, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Martial De Lorme and Margaret Mary Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedidiah Whitney and Keziah Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rex Whitney and Mary Allen, his wife.

James Rex Whitney first enlisted in the militia and then in the navy. His cutter was captured by two British vessels and John Paul Jones pursued, overtook the enemy and rescued the cutter and her crew. He served with this commander and was with him in that memorable battle between "Bon Homme Richard" and the "Serapis." He was born at Middletown, Conn., 1760, and died at Washington, Miss., 1822.

MRS. LOUISA HENRIETTA COCHRANE PERKINS. 12008

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Fearn Perkins, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. James Holland, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Cochrane and Sophia Sarah Louisa Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hardin Perkins and Sophia Selina Holland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Holland and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.

James Holland, 1776, was lieutenant of Capt. Joseph Hardin's company, Col. Francis Locke's regiment. He served as sheriff of Tryon county, 1777-78. He was with Rutherford at Ramsour's Mills, 1780, when Hardin's men turned the right flank and the Tories were routed.

Miss Marie Louise Craik. 12009

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of James Craik, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joel T. Craik and Gertrude Brashear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Craik and Julia Shrewsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Craik and Maria D. Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Craik and Marianne Ewell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ewell and Sarah Ball, his wife.

James Craik, who was born in Scotland, served as chief surgeon in the Continental Army. He was Director General of the Hospital Department until the surrender of Yorktown. He was a member of the Cincinnati, intimate friend of Washington for half a century, attended him in his last illness and was mentioned in his will. He died in Fairfax county, 1814, aged eighty-four.

Also Nos. 943, 8887.

Miss Carolyn Pearl Sheldon. 12010

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Sheldon and of Amasa Sheldon, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. John Alexander Sheldon and Caroline Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Alexander Medad Sheldon and Janet Somerville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medad Sheldon and Lucy Bass, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Sheldon, Jr., and Sibyl Holton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Sheldon and Sarah Bardwell, his wife.

Amasa Sheldon, who had fought in the early wars, served in the Hampshire county militia. He was born at Bernardston, 1726, where he died, 1808.

Amasa Sheldon, Jr., entered the service as a private. He was born at Bernardston, 1748.

Also Nos. 1396, 6869.

MRS. ANNIE MAY SCHOOLFIELD JAMES. 12011

Born in Virginia.

Wife of R. B. James.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Harrell Schoolfield and Susan France, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Carter France and Katherine Penn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Penn and Mary Shelton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Penn and Ruth Stovall, his wife.

Abram Penn commanded a company of Amherst county militia and was subsequently colonel of a regiment. The original muster roll and the sword he carried are still in the family. He was born in Amherst county, 1743, and died in Patrick county, 1801.

Also Nos. 6329, 10832.

MRS. SUSAN FRANCE SCHOOLFIELD. 12012

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John H. Schoolfield.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn.

Daughter of Harrison Carter France and Katherine Penn, his wife.

See No. 12011.

MRS. ANNIE PENN BLAIR. 12013

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Richard White Blair.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn.

Daughter of Joseph G. Penn and Ruth Shelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Penn and Mary Kennerly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Penn and Ruth Stovall, his wife.

See No. 12011.

MRS. KELLY FRANCE ALEXANDER. 12014

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James M. Alexander.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn.

Daughter of Harrison Carter France and Katherine Penn, his wife.

See No. 12011.

MRS. LUCY FRANCE SCHOOLFIELD. 12015

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James E. Schoolfield.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn.

Daughter of Harrison Carter France and Katherine Penn, his wife.

See No. 12011.

MRS. MARY RUTHERFORD HARVIE MAURY. 12016

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Greenhow Maury.

Descendant of Col. John Harvie, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Lewis Edwin Harvie and Martha Winston Rutherford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Brockenborough Harvie and Mary Elizabeth Blair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edwin James Harvie and Martha Hardaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harvie, Jr., and Margaret Morton, his wife. (m. 1772.)

John Harvie, Jr. (1742-1807), was a member of the Convention, 1775, and signer of the Bill of Rights. He was commissioned colonel of Virginia forces, 1777. He held many offices of trust in Richmond, where he is buried.

Also No. 6322.

MRS. LUCIE ESTES DUDLEY. 12017

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Oliver Witcher Dudley.

Descendant of Elisha Estes, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Howard Estes and Nannie Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Tompkins Estes and Martha Jane Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Estes and Catherine Tompkins, his wife.

Elisha Estes, 1777, served in the Virginia Line in Capt. Francis Taylor's company, Col. Alexander Spottswood's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died, 1821, aged seventy-two.

MISS MARTHA OLD HARVIE. 12018

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. John Harvie, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Lewis Edwin Harvie and Martha Winston Rutherford, his wife.

See No. 12016.

MISS BESSIE GLENN HENDERSON. 12019

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Donoho, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James A. Henderson and Rebecca Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Donoho Johnston and Adaline Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Johnston and Mary Frances Donoho, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Donoho and Keziah Saunders, his wife.

Thomas Donoho, 1776, entered the army as lieutenant and commanded a company under Col. Archibald Lytle. He was at Guilford Court House and was promoted major, 1781, after the battle of Eutaw. He was born in Bedford county, Va., and died in Caswell county, N. C., 1825.

Also No. 3253.

MISS SUE WILLIE POULLAIN. 12020

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Dr. Lancelot Johnston, of North Carolina; Dr. Antoine Poullain, of Georgia.

Daughter of Antoine Poullain and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Noel Poullain and Harriet Byron Wray, his wife; Lancelot Johnston, Jr., and Margaret Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Antoine Poullain and Sarah Wingfield, his wife; Lancelot Johnston and Zernah Rice, his wife.

Lancelot Johnston, who was born in Ireland, served as surgeon of North Carolina troops during the war. His com-

mission is now valued by his descendants. He died in Caswell county, aged eighty-four.

Antoine Poullain was among the patriots of France who came to this country with Lafayette and served as surgeon until the surrender of Cornwallis.

MRS. ADDIE LEA HENDERSON JORDAN. 12021

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Donoho, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James A. Henderson and Rebecca Johnston, his wife.

See No. 12019.

MRS. ANNETTE HOLMES GUYER. 12022

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Samuel Stephen Guyer.

Descendant of George Holmes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Edward Holmes and Mary Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Holmes and Rachel Allen, his wife.

George Holmes enlisted 1777, and served in the secret expedition to Rhode Island. He reënlisted in the "Cambridge Guards" in Capt. Moses Adams' company, and was honorably discharged, 1778. He was born at Sharon, Mass., 1761, and died at Stoddard, N. H., 1843.

Also No. 11894.

MRS. LULA BONDURANT HARRISON. 12023

Born in Virginia.

Wife of W. G. Harrison.

Descendant of Capt. James Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Alexander J. Bondurant and Emily Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Morrison and Frances Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Brown and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Martha Poague, his wife.

James Moore led the mountaineers at the battle of Guilford Court House, and his rifle company met the foe with courage on that memorable day. He was born in Rockbridge county and was killed by the Indians at Abb's Valley, Tazewell

county, 1786. His family were captured and all killed but his daughter, Mary.

MRS. EMILY BONDURANT STROTHER. 12024

Born in Virginia.

Wife of J. F. Strother.

Descendant of Capt. James Moore.

Daughter of Col. Alexander J. Bondurant and Emily Morrison, his wife.

See No. 12023.

MRS. FLORENCE ESTHER WRIGHT FOGG. 12025

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Wilfred Ethiel Fogg.

Descendant of Jerijah Merrill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Filbert Leander Wright D.D. S., and Sabrina Harriett Merrill, his wfe.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Merrill and Clarinda Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jerijah Merrill and Tryphena Merrill, his wife.

Jerijah Merrill turned out at the Lexington Alarm and, 1776, served in the New York campaign in Capt. Nehemiah Merrill's company. He was born at New Hartford, Litchfield county, 1749, where he died, 1791.

MRS. EMMA ELIZA SPRING BROCKETT. 12026

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Miron Case Brockett.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Spring, Peter Holcomb, Ebenezer Holcomb and Medad Pomeroy, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Spring and Candace Holcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Holcomb and Chloe Bacon, his wife; Thomas Spring, Jr., and Jerusha Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Holcomb and Tryphena Corse, his wife; Thomas Spring and Mary Gosard, his wife; Medad Pomeroy, Jr., and Mary Wilcox, his wife.

Thomas Spring, 1776, served in the defense of New York. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 1737, and died at Granby, Conn., 1825.

Peter Holcomb, 1778, turned out for a short term, and his

three sons served in the war. He was born at Granby, 1715, where he died, 1800.

Ebenezer Holcomb (1761-1826), served in the Danbury raid, and aided in the defense of the Hudson.

Medad Pomeroy, Jr., was at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Valley Forge and served to the close of the war. He was born at Suffield, Conn., 1730, and died at Northampton, Mass., 1801.

Also No. 7395.

MRS. FLORA HULL LEONARD. 12027

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Howard Leonard.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedadiah Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Hull and Katharine Schoonmaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hull and Clara Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chapman Hull and Esther Bulkeley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedadiah Hull and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Jedadiah Hull served in the Canadian campaign and was on the Heights of Abraham when Montgomery fell. He was at the battle of Ridgefield, 1777, under Gen. David Wooster when that brave commander lost his life. He was born at Fairfield, 1732, where he died, 1796.

Also Nos. 2763, 4173, 5326.

MRS. MARY J. PECK. 12028

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Cola S. Peck.

Descendant of John French, Samuel French and Jacob Patchen, of Connecticut

Daughter of Leopold Mager and Abby J. French, his wife.

Granddaughter of George French and Susan Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherman French and Charity Beach, his wife; Aaron Lyon and Betsy Patchen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel French and Mary Middlebrook, his wife; Jacob Patchen and Abigail Meeker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John French and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

John French served in the militia. He was born at Bridgeport, 1721, where he died, 1796.

Samuel French served under different commands during the revolution. He was born at Bridgeport, 1753, and was a pensioner when he died there, 1833.

Jacob Patchen (1764-1844), enlisted from Redding at the age of sixteen. He survived to receive a pension and is buried on Redding Ridge

MRS. EUNICE ALLING HUNTINGTON. 12029

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Jonathan Henry Huntington.

Descendant of David Ball and of Stephen Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Stephen Ball Alling and Jane Harriet Weir, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Alling and Nancy Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ball and Elizabeth Ford ,his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Ball and Joanna Watkins, his wife.

David Ball (1729-89), served as an Essex County minuteman during the Revolution.

Stephen Ball (1751-81), was arrested while conveying prisoners from Rahway to Staten Island in exchange for salt. Protection had been promised by the British commander but he was seized and without trial hanged by the Tories.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. BROWN SOMERS. 12030

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Elliott Somers.

Descendant of Elisha Sandford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sheldon Curtiss Brown and Harriett Bogue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Brown and Mary Jones Sandford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sandford and Rhoda Johnson, his wife.

Elisha Sandford, 1776-82, served as coast guard under different commands. He was born at Milford, 1750, died at Orange, 1841, and was a pensioner.

Also No. 9921.

MRS. CATHARINE SHEPARD WINCHELL. 12031

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Alverd Ezra Winchell.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Shepard and of Zenas Brace, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel N. Shepard and Martha Brace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Shepard, D. D., and Lucy Ames, his wife; Rev. Joab Brace and Lucy Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Shepard and Grace Cornwall, his wife; Zenas Brace and Mary Skinner, his wife.

Daniel Shepard served in the militia, as did his son Daniel. He was born at Chatham, 1723, and died there, 1798.

Zenas Brace (1729-91), enlisted 1777 in Lieut. Charles Seymour's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, Wolcott's brigade, for guard duty on the Hudson.

Miss Minnie C. Wilbur. 12032

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Christopher Wilbur, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Reuben M. Wilbur and Mary H. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wilbur and Phoebe Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Wilbur and Rachel Sayles, his wife.

Christopher Wilbur, 1777, served in Capt. Stephen Whipple's company. He was born at Smithfield, 1759, and died there, 1810. His brother Daniel was a pensioner.

Mrs. Mary Lyon Hunter. 12033

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John L. Hunter.

Descendant of Perez Chesebrough, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Lee Chesebrough and Emily Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perez Chesebrough and Priscilla Thompson, his wife.

Perez Chesebrough, 1780, enlisted under Lieut. Acors Sheffield for the defense of the fort at Stonington. He served as a sailor on a privateer, was twice captured and suffered on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born at Stonington, 1762, and when he died at Bozrah, 1851, was a pensioner.

Also Nos. 6735, 11978.

Miss Annie Mary Petrie. 12034

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Post, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Petrie and Sara Lathrop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Lathrop and Mary A. Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William W. Brown and Nancy Post, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Post and Mercy Leffingwell, his wife.

Stephen Post, 1779, served in Hungerford's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment. He was born at Norwich, 1761, and was a pensioner when he died at Bozrah, 1837.

MRS. SARAH M. GREENSLIT SMITH. 12035

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Miron Winslow Smith.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hyde, of Connecticut
Daughter of Benjamin F. Greenslit and Sarah M. Sweet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel C. Greenslit and Malinda Hyde, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Hyde and Mary Hartshorn, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hyde and Ednah Burleigh, his wife.

Thomas Hyde, 1779, was in the militia under Col. Nathan Gallup to co-operate with Count d'Estaing. He also served in the Legislature. He was born at Norwich, 1735, and died at Franklin, 1819.

Also No. 11683.

MRS. KATHERINE BAKER COBB HEDDINC. 12036

Wife of Benjamin E. Hedding.
Descendant of Judge Samuel Baker, of New York.
Daughter of Henry B. Cobb and Sarah J. Cobb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas Cobb and Julia Baker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baker, Jr., and Catharine Hammond, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife.

Samuel Baker was captured in the Burgoyne campaign and was in captivity until after the surrender. He enlisted for the protection of the frontier in Capt. Peter Van Rensselear's company, Willett's regiment, and was at the battle of Johnstown, 1781. He was born at Branford, Conn., 1763, and died at Urbana, Steuben county, N. Y., 1842.

Also Nos. 2913, 3465.

MRS. JULIA DENT GRANT. 12037

Born in Missouri.

Widow of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Dent and of George Dent, of Maryland.

Daughter of Frederick F. Dent and Ellen Wrenshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dent and Susanna Marbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dent.

George Dent served in the Maryland Line with Smallwood's immortal heroes. He was at the storming of Stony Point under Gen. Anthony Wayne, and being a small man was aided by a tall grenadier to mount the parapet. He died, 1812, at Cumberland, the place he had surveyed and laid out as a town.

Thomas Dent served as surveyor general of the colony.

MRS. ANNIE MORGAN JOHNSON. 12038

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Claude M. Johnson.

Descendant of Gen. William Russell, Gov. James Garrard, Corp. Robert Spotswood Russell and Capt. Thomas Lewis, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Gibson Morgan and Margaret Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas A. Russell and Sarah Lewis Garrard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Spotswood Russell and Deborah Allen, his wife; James Garrard and Nancy Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife; James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife; Thomas Lewis andElizabeth Payne, his wife.

William Russell (1735-93), led a company at Long Island Flats, 1776, and commanded a regiment of Cavalry in repelling the hostile Indians on the frontier. He was a colonel of the Continental Line and brevetted general at the close of the war. He was born in Culpeper county and died in Shenandoah county.

Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099, 7373, 10865, 11085.

James Garrard served in the militia and in the House of Delegates. He was born in Stafford county, Va., 1749, and died in Bourbon county, Ky., 1822.

Robert Spotswood Russell (1762-1842), served in the Virginia cavalry and was a pensioner from Missouri.

Thomas Lewis (1749-1809), entered the army as lieutenant, 1776, and was retired as captain 1781.

Also Nos. 3281, 7473.

MRS. ELLEN SKEEL ADEE. 12039

Born in New York.

Wife of David Graham Adee.

Descendant of Jonathan Skeel, of New York.

Daughter of Rufus Reed Skeel and Sarah Patten Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theron Skeel and Eliza Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Skeel and Joanna Wood, his wife.

Jonathan Skeel entered the militia from Berkshire county, Mass., and served several enlistments as a non-commissioned officer and private. He was at the battle of Bennington and surrender of Bourgoyne. He was born 1749, and was a pensioner when he died at Virgil, N. Y., 1833.

Also No. 4238.

MRS. MARTHA OVERTON DICKINSON. 12040

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Jacob Mac G. Dickinson.

Descendant of Capt. James White, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Overton and Harriet Virginia Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Overton and Mary McConnell White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James White and Mary Lawson, his wife.

James White was a soldier during the Revolution and received from North Carolina a land grant for his service. He located on the Holston river and there built a fort which was a refuge to the pioneers and is the site where Knoxville now stands. He was born in Iredell county, N. C., 1737, and died at Knoxville, Tenn., 1821.

Also Nos. 2907, 3316, 4346, 5332, 8037.

MRS. MARY L. NEWMAN. 12041

Born in Maine.

Wife of Rev. S. M. Newman.

Descendant of Dr. Moses Wing and of Samuel Spear, of Maine.

Daughter of Artimus Coburn and Clarissa Spear Wing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wing, Jr., and Clarissa Bartlett Spear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wing and Mary Chandler, his wife; Samuel Spear and Lois Bartlett, his second wife.

Moses Wing, 1775, served as a drummer in the regiment commanded by Col. Henry Knox, and lost his leg in the battle of Long Island. He re-entered the army, 1778, as surgeon's mate and served on privateers to the close of the war. He was born at Sandwich, Mass., 1759, and was a pensioner when he died at Wayne, Maine, 1837.

Samuel Spear was a soldier in the Massachusetts militia. He was born at Baintree, Mass., 1745, and died at Wayne, Maine, 1814.

MRS. LUCY E. CUMMINGS. 12042

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Prof. George J. Cummings.

Descendant of Col. Gordon Hutchins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ichabod P. Hardy and Emeline M. Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Webster and Lucy Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gordon Hutchins and Lucy Lund, his wife.

Gordon Hutchins commanded a company in the regiment of Col. John Stark at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He served at White Plains as lieutenant colonel under Col. Nahum Baldwin. His utterance, "if we all turn out we can cut off Burgoyne's march," shows his enthusiasm in that campaign. He also served in the Provincial Congress. He died at Concord, 1815, aged eighty-two.

Also Nos. 4479, 10694.

MRS. ELIZABETH ABBOT WOOD. 12043

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Thornton Wood.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Abbot and of Rev. Samuel McClintock, D. D., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Dearborn Abbot and Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Abbot and Betsey Dearborn, his wife; Caleb Bartlett and Ruth McClintock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Abbot and Elizabeth Chandler, his wife; and of Samuel McClintock.

Joshua Abbot (1740-1815), raised and commanded a company under Col. John Stark at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died at Concord.

See No. 12687.

MISS CHARLOTTE OSGOOD BAILEY. 12044

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Bailey, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Bailey and Lucinda Alden Loring, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bailey and Lucy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and Hannah Kittredge, his wife.

Samuel Bailey, Jr. (1728-75), turned out from Andover at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joshua Holt's company. He served at Bunker Hill under Capt. Charles Furbush, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, and was killed in the battle.

MISS ELLA MAY MCCLELLAND. 12045

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Corp. Peleg Edwards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Wilson McClelland and Nancy Nigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Nigh and Lydia Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Edwards and Deborah Wage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Edwards and Margaret King, his wife.

Peleg Edwards enlisted from Preston and was corporal in Capt. Joseph Jewett's company at Long Island. He was missing after the battle, and was among the exchanged prisoners, scourged with small-pox, who were left without food and shelter at Milford that winter night, January 1, 1777.

MRS. FRANCES FAY CALHOUN MASON. 12046

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry B. Mason.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Benjamin Calhoun and Frances Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thompson and Fanny Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Ellice Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mehitable Ufford, his wife.

William Thompson (1742-77), was wounded at the head of his company at the battle of Ridgefield. In the retreat he was left on the field and murdered by the foe.

Also Nos. 4592, 5046, 6209, 8766.

MRS. CAROLINE MEECH FRINK. 12047

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Frink.

Descendant of Ozias Backus, Elias Brewster and Jacob Meech, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Trumbull Meech and Abby Backus Pendleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Pendleton and Eliza Waterman Backus, his wife; Appleton Meech and Sybil Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Backus and Elizabeth Waterman, his wife; Elias Brewster and Marjery Morgan, his wife; and of Jacob Meech.

Ozias Backus (1762-1810), enlisted when a youth in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company for duty at New London. He was born and died at Bozrah.

Elias Brewster (1759-1834), served in the New York campaign and was with the army in the retreat to Harlem Heights. He was a pensioner when he died at Griswold.

Jacob Meech, 1776, enlisted under Capt. Edward Mott. He was a pensioner from Preston in 1840, aged eighty-two.

MRS. SUE A. PIKE SANDERS. 12048

Born in Maine.

Wife of James T. Sanders.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Mayberry, of Maine.

Daughter of Harrison W. Pike and Susan A. Mayberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Mayberry and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mayberry and Martha Bolton, his wife.

Richard Mayberry served at the siege of Boston, and 1777 commanded a Cumberland county company under Col. Eb-

enezer Francis, at Hubbardton, where the Colonel was killed. He was at the battle of Monmouth and was retired the same year. He died at Casco, Maine, 1807, aged eighty-two.

MRS. ETHEL HOBART COMINGS UTTER. 12049

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Horace Utter.

Descendant of Caleb Hobart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur F. Comings and Abbie Hobart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Hobart and Maria Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hobart, Jr., and Hannah Paul, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hobart and Hannah Wright, his wife.

Caleb Hobart enlisted from Pepperell and was at White Plains. His brother Daniel fought by his side and was killed in the battle. He died at Solon, Maine, 1837, aged ninety-three.

MRS. ABBIE HOBART COMINGS. 12050

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Arthur F. Comings.

Descendant of Caleb Hobart.

Daughter of Hiram Hobart and Maria Martin, his wife.

See No. 12049.

MRS. LOUISA MARSHALL SEARS. 12051

Born in New York.

Wife of Delos Sears.

Descendant of Nathaniel Keeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Marshall and Phebe Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Keeler and Jemima Barnum, his wife.

Nathaniel Keeler served as trumpeter of Dragoons in Capt. Nathaniel Delevan's company, Drake's regiment. He was born at Ridgefield, 1757, and was a pensioner when he died at Fenner, N. Y., 1853.

MISS CLARA WHITMAN. 12052

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Zenas Whiting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Whitman and Alzara A. Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whitman and Elizabeth Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Whiting and Leah Loring, his wife.

Zenas Whiting, 1776-77, served on the armed brig "Hazard." He was born at Hingham, 1754.

MRS. ADELINE GILLETT BATES. 12053

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Erastus W. Bates.

Descendant of Capt. Zacheus Gillett and of Benoni Gillett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cyrus Chamberlin and Adeline Gillett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elephas Gillett and Amarilla Sandford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Gillett and Phebe Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zacheus Gillett and Ruth Phelps, his wife.

Zacheus Gillett turned out from Simsbury at alarms.

Benoni Gillett (1760-1844), served in the Burgoyne campaign and guarded the prisoners after the surrender. He was a pensioner by the Act of 1840.

Also Nos. 4020, 6756, 7465, 10443.

MRS. CAROLINE CHAMBERLIN LUTZ. 12054

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John A. Lutz.

Descendant of Maj. Epaphras Bull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ephraim Chamberlin and Mary Ann Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Chase and Deborah Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Epaphras Bull and Deborah Coleman, his wife.

Epaphras Bull (1748-81), served under Col. Ethan Allen in the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775. He was commissary of prisoners, 1776, and served as captain of Light Horse. He was appointed captain of Continental Dragoons, 1777, and lost his life in the Virginia campaign during the siege of York.

Also No. 3201.

MISS GRACE M. BRYANT. 12055

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Ebenezer Snell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcus Bryant and Kezia Hillis McGinnis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Bryant and Julia Everett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Peter Bryant and Sarah Snell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Snell and Sarah Packard, his wife.

Ebenezer Snell, 1777, served as a private in Capt. William Ward's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment, at the Bennington Alarm. He was born at Bridgewater, 1738, and died at Cummington, 1813.

MRS. LAURA SUE BRYANT FERRIS. 12056

Born in Illinois.

Wife of A. H. Ferris.

Descendant of Ebenezer Snell and of Capt. Phineas Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Wiswall Bryant and Laura Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Howard Bryant and Harriet Wiswall, his wife; Sidney Smith and Laura Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Peter Bryant and Sarah Snell, his wife; Levi Smith and Lucy Stebbins, his wife.

See No. 12055.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Smith and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Phineas Smith (1717-87), was a delegate to the First Provincial Congress, at Concord. He was chosen captain of a company from Granby and turned out at alarms, but resigned, 1777, and was elected to the General Court, where he served through the war.

Also Nos. 6819, 9603.

MRS. KATHARINE R. LAIRD JACK. 12057

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel S. Jack.

Descendant of Hon. John Moor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Moor Laird and Rebecca Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Francis Laird, D. D., and Mary Moor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moor and Elizabeth Parr, his wife.

John Moor (1735-1811), was a member of the convention which framed the Constitution and on the committee that drew up the Declaration of Rights. He was a member of the

Council of Safety and distributed funds and ammunition for frontier defense. He died in Westmoreland county and is buried in the Congruity Churchyard.

Also Nos. 732, 9823.

MISS SALLY SAMPLE. 12058

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Robert Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Godfrey Sample and Drusilla Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Taylor Sample and Sarah Sumwalt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sample and Ann Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Taylor and Mary Blackburn, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Taylor, who enlisted for one year in the company commanded by Capt. James Baytop, Fifth Virginia regiment, and 1779 was honorably discharged.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PHYTHIAN PETTIS. 12059

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Nimmo Forrest Pettis.

Descendant of Col James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John Linton Phythian and Mary Belle Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Edmund Haynes Taylor and Martha Southgate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Taylor and Mary Todd Hinde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

James Taylor (1732-1814), served in the House of Delegates and was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was a delegate to the convention that framed the State Constitution. He was a colonel of minute men and gave forty years civil service in Caroline county, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329, 4293, 5065, 6076, 7310, 11087.

MISS MARY E. PEIRCE. 12060

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Thaddeus Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Webster (Peirce adopted name) and Mary Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pierpont Potter and Cynthia Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Potter and Sarah Ferris, his wife.

Thaddeus Potter, 1780, served in the Short Levies.

MRS. FRANCES LANE STEARNS BOGGS. 12061

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John McMeechin Boggs.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Stearns and of Timothy Stearns, of Massachusetts; William Taylor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Timothy Stearns, Jr., and Catherine Green Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Stearns and Sarah Lane, his wife; Isaac Taylor and Lydia Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stearns and Mary Crosby, his wife; William Taylor and Lucy Embry, his wife.

Isaac Stearns, 1775, was one of the forty men with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga. He was at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and served as sergeant under Capt. Thomas Cowden. He died at Ashburnham, 1807, aged eighty-five.

Timothy Stearns (1763-1816), enlisted, 1780, under Capt. Walter McFarland, Col. Cyprian Howe's regiment. He subsequently served in the three months' Levies from Suffolk and Middlesex counties.

William Taylor served as a private and wagonmaster in Capt. Bateman Lloyd's company. He was born in Monmouth county, N. J., 1747, and died in Ohio, 1830.

Also Nos. 2153, 9039.

MRS. MAMIE KINCAID LARKIN CHAPMAN. 12062

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Homer O'Neal Chapman.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Wilson and of James Kincaid, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Dr. John Bradford Larkin and Margaret Kincaid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Kincaid and Ary Eliza McGimsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kincaid and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wilson and Elizabeth McCreary, his wife.

James Kincaid served as a private in the Illinois regiment under George Rogers Clark. He was born in Albemarle county, Va., and died at Danville, Ky.

George Wilson (1728-77), who was born in Scotland, served as lieutenant colonel of the Eighth Pennsylvania regiment, 1776, and was at the battle of Trenton. He was brother of James, the signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. LUCY BABCOCK WALKER. 12063

Born in Indiana.

Wife of James T. Walker. Rev.

Descendant of ~~Lieut~~. Oliver Babcock, of ~~Connecticut~~. R. I.

Daughter of Henry Oliver Babcock and Mary Howser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Babcock, Jr., and Anne Heartt, his wife.

* Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Babcock and Scilve Babcock, his wife.

Oliver Babcock was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Prentice's company at the siege of Boston. He served with Knowlton's Rangers in the New York campaign and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776. He was exchanged January 8th and died of smallpox, January 25, 1777, aged thirty-nine.

MRS. EVANGELINE HAYES BAUER. 12064

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Jacob M. Bauer.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hayes and of Lieut. Solomon Hayes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ezra Guard Hayes and Laura Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hayes and Nancy Billingsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Hayes and Mary Craig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hayes and Joanna Craig, his wife.

Joseph Hayes raised and equipped a company of cavalry in Chester county and was at the battle of Brandywine. He died in Dearborn county, Ind., 1815, aged ninety.

Solomon Hayes, 1777-78, was second lieutenant in Capt. Robert Cowen's company, Col. John Hannum's regiment.

Also No. 3777.

* Rev. Oliver Babcock m Sylvia Belcher. Justice of Peace. Westerly, R. I. 1776. b. 1738 - d. 1784.

MRS. MARY JANE MOODY. 12065

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Granville Moody.

Descendant of Simon Kenton, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Kenton Parkison and Mary Waters Barkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Parkison and Matilda Belle Kenton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Kenton and Elizabeth Jarbo, his wife.

Simon Kenton had a remarkable career as an Indian fighter and was with Daniel Boone in the frontier warfare. He was a scout until he joined Gen. George Rogers Clark and was at the surprise and capture of the British fort Kaskaskia, 1778, which was a bloodless conquest and won the friendship of the French settlers. He was soon captured by the Indians and through the intercession of a noted outlaw, Simon Girty, his life was spared. He was carried to Canada, where he served as prison laborer until 1779, when aided by the wife of a trader, he made his escape. When Kentucky was overrun by the Indians, he gave valuable service and commanded a company under Clarke in the successful Scioto expedition, 1782, which awed and quieted the savages. In his old age a special act of Congress gave him a pension. He was born in Fauquier county, Va., 1755, and died 1836, in Logan county, Ohio, near the spot where he had escaped death by the Indians. A town and county in Kentucky are named in his honor.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOWE PURCUPILE. 12066

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Archibald Purcupile.

Descendant of Francis Downing, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry W. Howe and Nancy Ann Downing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Downing and Elizabeth H. Foster, his wife.

Francis Downing, 1776, served as a private in Capt. Levin Joynes' company, Ninth Virginia regiment. He died the following year.

MRS. ELIZABETH PURCUPILE LONG. 12067

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Abraham Long.

Descendant of Francis Downing.

Daughter of Archibald Purcupile and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry W. Howe and Nancy Ann Downing, his wife.

See No. 12066.

MRS. MARY JANE MCCOY. 12068

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Alfred McCoy.

Descendant of Simon Kenton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John G. Parkison and Matilda Belle Kenton, his wife.

See No. 12065.

MRS. ISABEL PARKISON PARKER. 12069

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Isaac Parker.

Descendant of Simon Kenton.

Daughter of John G. Parkison and Matilda Belle Kenton, his wife.

See No. 12065.

MRS. ALICE CORA HOPKINS MEYER. 12070

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Frank B. Meyer.

Descendant of Jacob Sailor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Newman W. Hopkins and Mary Elizabeth Sailor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Sailor and Elizabeth Granel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Sailor and Elizabeth Kepner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sailor.

Jacob Sailor, 1777, was in the militia in Capt. George Forepaugh's company, and 1778 served under Capt. Joshua Humphrey, Col. William Bradford's regiment. He died at Philadelphia, 1833.

MRS. CHARLOTTE O'NEAL HESTER MURRAY. 12071

Born in Indiana.

Wife of George E. Murray.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Heard and of Capt. John Heard, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis Asbury Hester and Rebecca Oram Slack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Winder Slack and Margaretta Dunlap Heard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Heard and Mary Sarjant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Heard.

John Heard, 1776, was commissioned lieutenant in the Artillery under Capt. Frederick Frelinghuysen, Col. Stephen Moylan's Continental Dragoons. He was promoted captain, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He died at New Brunswick, 1826.

Nathaniel Heard (1730-92), was colonel of Middlesex county militia, 1775, and commanded a battalion of minutemen at the battle of Long Island. He was promoted to brigadier general, 1777, and served until peace was declared.

MRS. EMMA RHOADES STARR. 12072

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles C. Starr.

Descendant of Jacob Sailor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Rhoades and Caroline Hester Sailor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sailor and Hester Sailor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Sailor and Elizabeth Kepner, his wife.

See No. 12070.

MRS. MATTIE MCCOY RINEHART. 12073

Born in Indiana.

Wife of William A. Rinehart.

Descendant of Simon Kenton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alfred McCoy and Mary Jane Parkison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Parkison and Matilda Belle Kenton, his wife.

See No. 12065.

MRS. IDA NOWELS RANDLE. 12074

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Robert Randle.

Descendant of Stephen Yeomans, of New York.

Daughter of David Nowels and Phoebe Ann Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Benjamin and Mary Yeomans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Yeomans and Abigail Fountain, his wife.

Stephen Yeomans served in the defense of the frontier in Capt. Thomas Hunt's company, Col. Frederick Weissenfel's regiment of New York militia. He died in Indiana, 1829.

MRS. SUSIE PARKER MOSS. 12075

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Simon Kenton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac Parker and Isabel Parkison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Parkison and Matilda Belle Kenton, his wife.

See No. 12065.

MISS MARY LUCY PENDLETON. 12076

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Pendleton, Capt. Nathan Crary and John Prentice Babcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Pendleton and Margaret McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Pendleton and Lucy Ann Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stanton P. Babcock and Lucy Crary, his wife; Nathan Pendleton and Amelia Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Prentice Babcock and Ann Gavitt, his wife; and of Nathan Crary.

John Prentice Babcock was killed when Arnold attacked New London, 1781. His name is on the monument erected at Groton to commemorate this battle. He was born 1750.

Nathan Crary was in the Alarm service during the war.

Nathan Pendleton was an expert marksman and served in the Artillery for the protection of the Connecticut coast. He was born at Westerly, R. I., 1754, and died at Norwich, N. Y., 1841. He lost two brothers in the war.

Also No. 11046.

MRS. JENNIE E. ROGERS DAY. 12077

Born in Indiana.

Wife of John M. Day.

Descendant of Andrew Rogers and of Lieut. William Allen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Henderson Rogers and Mary Jane Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Rogers and Effy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Rogers and Jane Henderson, his wife; William Allen and Rebecca Green, his wife.

Andrew Rogers served in the Jerseys in the company of his brother, Capt. James Rogers, Col. Timothy Greene's Hanover Rifle regiment. He died, 1782, aged thirty-six.

William Allen was lieutenant of the Flying Camp, and was wounded at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Dauphin county, 1744, and died there, 1794.

Also Nos. 10645, 11748.

MRS. HELEN MUSSELMAN SHAWHAN. 12078

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Hubbard Warfield Shawhan.

Descendant of Col. John Price, of Maryland.

Daughter of Capt. W. C. Musselman and Kittie Sallee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sallee and Sidney Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Price and Susan Collins, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Price, who served as a soldier at Princeton, was wounded at Brandywine and was at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Frederick county, Md., 1759, and died in Jessamine county, Ky., while preparing to attend a reception to Lafayette when the Marquis in 1824 revisited this country.

MRS. KITTIE SALLEE MUSSELMAN. 12079

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Capt. W. C. Musselman.

Descendant of Col. John Price.

Daughter of Jacob Sallee and Sidney Price, his wife.

See No. 12078.

MISS GERTRUDE HEDGES. 12080

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gov. James Garrard, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Thompson Hedges and Eliza Waller Trimble, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wallace Trimble and Eliza Waller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Waller and Sarah Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Edwards and Elizabeth Garrard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife.

See No. 12038.

MISS MARY OSBORNE SOUTHGATE. 12081

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Pierce Butler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward L. Southgate and Sarah Hawkins Turpin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Osborne Turpin and Mary E. Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Langford Butler and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pierce Butler and Mildred Hawkins, his wife.

Pierce Butler served as lieutenant in Col. Thomas Craig's regiment at Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was at Yorktown and in the southern campaign with Gen. Anthony Wayne until the close of the war. He was born at Carlisle, Pa., 1760, and died at Carrollton, Ky.

Also No. 1281.

MRS. AMANDA SALTER GRINNAN. 12082

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Robert L. Grinnan.

Descendant of Michael Salter, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Gabriel Jones Salter and Barbara Allen Marksbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Salter and Osee Reed, his wife.

Michael Salter served as a musician in Hazen's Continental regiment. He was a pensioner when he died in Gerrard county, 1846, aged ninety-two.

MRS. HALLIE LANSING NICHOLS. 12083

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Dr. Thomas Cull Nichols.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell and of Ens. James McDowell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Wheeler Lansing and Mary McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Ephraim McDowell and Lucretia Caroline Feemster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McDowell and Mary Paxton Lyle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

Samuel McDowell served in the State Council, commanded a company of scouts and led an Augusta county regiment at Guilford Court House. He was given a grant of land in Mercer county, Ky., where he was appointed Judge and where he died, 1817, aged eighty-two.

James McDowell entered the army as a private and rose to the rank of ensign. He was born in Virginia, 1760, and was a pensioner when he died, 1843, in Fayette county, Ky.

Also Nos. 645, 5652, 6607, 7629, 8406, 9384, 11522.

MRS. MARGARET DIXON JONAS. 12084

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Edward A. Jonas.

Descendant of Col. Henry Dixon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Archibald Dixon and Margaret Herndon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Archibald Dixon and Elizabeth Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wynn Dixon and Rebecca Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Frances Wynn, his wife.

Henry Dixon, 1775, entered the army as captain of the First regiment. By precept and example to his troops he inspired them with courage and his soldiers in affection called him Hal. Among the shattered legions of Gates, at Camden, when his command was driven back, he would not retreat but sabred his way through foes on all sides. He served as Inspector General after Greene succeeded Gates, and was in the battles of Wetzell's Mills, Guilford and Eutaw. Wasted with wounds he died, 1782, aged forty-two.

Also No. 10472.

MISS SUSAN DANIEL RANKIN. 12085

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. James Speed, of Virginia.

Daughter of James E. Rankin and Susan Barret, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Rankin and Sophie Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Adam Rankin and Elizabeth Speed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Speed and Mary Spencer, his wife.

James Speed entered the army as lieutenant under Col. Nathaniel Cocke and rose to the rank of captain. He served in many battles and his wound at Guilford Court House unfitted him for further service. He was born in Mechlenburg county, Va., 1739, and died in Boyle county, Ky, 1811.

MISS LUCY ALLISON RIVES. 12086

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. James Speed.

Daughter of Peter G. Rives and Elizabeth Speed Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas J. Johnson and Juliet Spencer Rankin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Adam Rankin and Elizabeth Speed, his wife.

See No. 12085.

MISS MARY TOWLES SASSEEN. 12087

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Henry Dixon, of North Carolina; Gen. Samuel Hopkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Phelps Sasseen and Mary Johnston Towles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Taylor Towles and Judith Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Mary Johnston, his wife; Judge Thomas Taylor Towles and Nancy Taylor Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Frances Wynn, his wife; Samuel Hopkins and Elizabeth Bugg, his wife.

See No. 12084.

Samuel Hopkins served as captain at Trenton, Princeton and Brandywine, and was severely wounded at Germantown. He was lieutenant colonel at Monmouth and colonel when taken prisoner at Charleston. When exchanged he served to the close of the war. He was born in Albemarle county, Va., 1754, and died in Henderson county, Ky., 1819.

Also Nos. 2204, 11523.

MRS. SUSAN ANDERSON TOWLES. 12088

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Walter Alves Towles.

Descendant of Col. William Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Daniel Anderson and Tabitha C. Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bennett Goode Marshall and Lucy Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Marshall and Lucy Ann Goode, his wife.

William Marshall served in the Virginia militia during the Revolution. He was born in Mecklenburg county, Va., 1757, and died in Henderson county, Ky., 1812. The Gen. Samuel Hopkins Chapter cares for the grave of this patriot.

Also No. 8641.

MRS. GEORGIANA R. HOLMES FRENCH. 12089

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rowland Barnes French.

Descendant of Thomas Holmes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Reuben Graves Holmes and Rebecca Winch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Holmes and Olive Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Holmes and Margaret Patterson, his wife.

Thomas Holmes, 1777, enlisted for three years in Col. Alexander Scammell's regiment. He was born at Londonderry, 1746, and died there 1822.

MRS LUCINDA PUTNAM WATTS. 12090

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew C. Watts.

Descendant of Levi Preston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. Putnam and Lydia P. Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Preston and Lucinda Proctor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Preston and Mehitable Nichols, his wife.

Levi Preston served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Flint's company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment. He enlisted 1777 in the regiment of Guards. He was born at Danvers, 1756, where he died, 1850.

Also No. 9613.

Miss Eliza Althea Tibbetts. 12091

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Cass, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Rogers Tibbetts and Sarah Ann Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Gould Hyde and Eliza Jane Cass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cass, Jr., and Hannah Wadleigh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cass and Abigail Fogg, his wife.

Daniel Cass (1747-1801), enlisted at Epping in 1777 for three years in Col. Alexander Scammel's regiment and as sergeant was honorably discharged, 1780.

Miss Lena May Putnam. 12092

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Phineas Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Granville Putnam and Louise Field Sidmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orin Putnam and Sally Nourse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Putnam and Hannah Giddings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Putnam and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Putnam and Mary Whipple, his wife.

Phineas Putnam turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Danvers, under Capt. Asa Prince, and served as sergeant in the same company at the siege of Boston. He died at Danvers, 1817, aged eighty-nine.

Miss Helen C. Sergeant. 12093

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Erastus Sergeant, Ezra Clark, Jonas Clark, Col. Oliver Partridge and Seth Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Sergeant and Lydia Ann Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sewell Sergeant and Clarissa Partridge, his wife; Spencer Clark and Sophia Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Partridge and Caroline Adams, his wife; Seth Clapp and Esther Pratt, his wife; Erastus Sergeant

and Elizabeth Partridge, his wife; Jonas Clark and Abigail Morton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Partridge and Anna Williams, his wife; Ezra Clark and Martha Phelps, his wife.

Erastus Sergeant commanded a company in Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire county regiment and was major in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Stockbridge, 1742, and died there, 1814.

Jonas Clark served at the siege of Boston, and his diary kept during the campaign is preserved in the family. He was born at Northampton, 1751, where he died, 1833.

Ezra Clark, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northampton.

Seth Clapp (1746-1814) served as a minute man, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company.

Oliver Partridge (1712-92,) a graduate of Harvard, was a patriot and Judge of Hampshire county when war was proclaimed. He was a delegate to the Stamp Act Congress.

Mrs. Caroline M. Sterling. 12094

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Graham Sterling.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hughes Huggeford and Mary Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Butler and Huldah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Huldah Kilbourn, his wife.

John Brown, a graduate of Yale, was with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga and at Quebec, when Montgomery fell. He served in the Provincial Congress, 7775, and in the General Court, 1778. He was appointed lieutenant colonel, Continental army, 1775, and was colonel of New York Levies when killed at Stone Arabia, Mohawk Valley, October 19, 1780, his thirty-sixth birthday.

Also Nos. 298, 5932.

Miss Helen G. Cook. 12095

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Ellis Cook, of New Jersey; Master Cornelius Butler, of Massachusetts; Dr. Abraham Teller, of New York.

Daughter of Gen. Benjamin Ely Cook and Elizabeth Christine Griffen, his wife.

See No. 12527.

Granddaughter of George Whitefield Cook, M. D., and Margaret Teller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ellis Cook and Lucy Ely Perkins, his second wife; Abraham Teller and Margaret Wayman, his wife.

Ellis Cook (1732-97) was named after his father who lost his life in the Colonial warfare. He was a member of the Legislature, 1776, was lieutenant colonel of Morris county militia and promoted colonel, 1777. He also served on Washington's staff.

Abraham Teller (1744-1803), served as surgeon in the Continental Line. He is buried at Hyde Park, N. Y.

Also No. 8557.

MRS. MYRA SMITH CLARK. 12096

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. John Bates Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Converse and of Capt. Josiah Converse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jotham G. Smith and Almira Converse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Josiah Converse and Martha Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Josiah Converse and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Josiah Converse and Eleanor Richardson, his wife.

Josiah Converse, who had served under his father as lieutenant in the early wars, turned out for the relief of Boston. He had four sons who served in the war, Israel, Josiah, Jude and Jesse. He was born at Woburn, Mass., 1710, and died at Stafford, Conn, 1775.

Josiah Converse served as ensign, 1775, was promoted lieutenant, 1776, and 1777 commanded a company. He was born at Stafford, 1737, where he died, 1814.

Also No. 7961.

MRS. ALICE IVES BREED. 12097

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Francis W. Breed.

Descendant of Enos Ives, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Franklin B. Ives and Frances M. Lure, his wife.
Granddaughter of Almon Ives and Nancy Tomblin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Ives, Jr., and Ruth Bingham, his wife.

Enos Ives, Jr., was a private in Capt. John Couch's company for the relief of Boston. He served, 1776, in the New York campaign in Col. Philip B. Brandley's regiment, Wadworth's brigade. He was born at Wallingford, Conn., 1759, and died at Ellery, N. Y., 1827.

MRS. CATHARINE HEATH FLYE WASGATT. 12098

Born in Maine.
Wife of Enos Wasgatt.
Descendant of William Heath, of Maine.
Daughter of John Flye and Hannah Woodbury Heath, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Heath and Hannah Allen, his wife.

William Heath, before he was fifteen, enlisted for one year in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company. In 1780 he re-enlisted for the war and at the close received a badge of merit for four years' faithful service. He was born at Hampstead, N. H., 1764, and died at Mount Desert, Maine, 1840.

Also No. 7808.

MRS. LAURAETTA CORSON RICHARDSON. 12099

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of Charles A. Richardson.
Descendant of Sergt. Davis Wasgatt, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jonas Corson and Martha Wasgatt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Davis Wasgatt, Jr., and Sally Hadlock, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Davis Wasgatt and Rachel Richardson, his wife.

Davis Wasgatt, 1778, enlisted from Munson in Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He re-enlisted, 1780, and served as quartermaster's sergeant to the close of the war. He was born 1751, and was a pensioner when he died at Mount Desert in his ninety-third year.

Also Nos. 8573, 11711.

MRS. ANTOINETTE L. PIERCE. 12100

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of George Frederick Pierce.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William A. Pierce and Antoinette E. Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Pierce and Sarah Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pierce and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Samuel Pierce, 1776, was appointed lieutenant colonel and served in the Jersey campaign. He was at Morristown the severe winter of 1777 and when ordered home was obliged to walk. He aided in the defense of Dorchester Heights and in 1779 commanded a regiment in Rhode Island. He was born at Dorchester, 1739, and died there, 1815.

Also Nos. 951, 11327.

MRS. MARY E. BENT CHAMBERLIN. 12101

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Capt. Lowell A. Chamberlin.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bent and of Ebenezer Stedman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Bowman Bent and Elizabeth Ann Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Bent and Nancy Stedman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stedman and Eunice Morse, his wife; Ebenezer Bent and Ruth Crouch, his wife.

Ebenezer Bent (1737-96) turned out in the Milton company under Capt. Josiah Vose to fortify Boston Harbor, 1776.

Ebenezer Stedman was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in Capt. Jonathan Fiske's company at the siege of Boston. He was born at Weston, 1746, and died at Newton, 1813.

Also No. 7596.

MISS FLORETTA VINING. 12102

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Jacobs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Vining and Fannie Margaret Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Vining and Mary Jacobs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Jacobs and Elizabeth Richmond, his wife.

Joshua Jacobs, 1775, served as lieutenant under Capt. Nathaniel Winslow, and 1776 commanded a company of Con-

tinental infantry. He was born at Scituate, 1737, where he died, 1808.

MRS. EMMA ABBOTT CLARKE FISHER. 12103

Born in Maine.

Wife of James Cumleigh Fisher.

Descendant of John Brown, of Maine.

Daughter of Lemuel Clarke and Harriet Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Sarah Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Sally Gilmore, his wife.

John Brown (1732-1817), was chosen on the first Committee of Safety of Belfast, where he gave valuable service and where he died.

Also No. 6540.

MRS. MARY FISHER BOSSON. 12104

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Chapman Bosson, Jr.

Descendant of John Brown, of Maine.

Daughter of James Cumleigh Fisher and Emma Abbott Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Clarke and Harriet Brown, his wife.

See No. 12103.

MRS. HARRIET E. HIBBARD PAGE. 12105

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Moses Swasey Page.

Descendant of David Hibbard, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asia Hibbard and Charlotte Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hibbard, Jr., and Eunice Talcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hibbard and Elizabeth Severus, his wife.

David Hibbard, Jr., served as drummer at the Lexington Alarm and as drum-major through the war. He was at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He was a pensioner when he died at Concord, Vt., 1845, aged ninety.

Also Nos. 758, 1011.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GOODRICH CRANE. 12106

Born in Ohio.

Widow of James B. Crane.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Goodrich, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Noah Whitney Goodrich and Abigail Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Butler Goodrich and Lydia White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Goodrich and Huldah Butler, his wife.

Caleb Goodrich was a minute man in Capt. David Noble's company, at the Lexington Alarm. He was sergeant at Ticonderoga and lieutenant in Capt. John Strong's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire county regiment. He was born at Wethersfield, Conn., 1731, and died at Pittsfield, 1777.

MRS. SIBYL A. LAMBARD BALDWIN. 12107

Born in Maine.

Wife of Henry Porter Baldwin.

Descendant of Rev. William Emerson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allen Lambard and Sibyl Angier Farnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Farnham and Hannah Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Emerson and Phoebe Bliss, his wife.

William Emerson served as chaplain during the Revolution. He was born at Malden, 1743, and died at Rutland, Vt., 1776, from exposure in the field.

Also No. 11589.

MRS. MARY HALE ABBOT LADUE. 12108

Born in Michigan.

Wife of George N. Ladue.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Miltimon and of Capt. Joshua Abbot, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Faulkner Abbot and Elizabeth Miltimon Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sullivan Abbot and Mary Faulkner, his wife; Leonard Hale and Elizabeth Miltimon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Abbot and Elizabeth Chandler, his wife; Daniel Miltimon and Agnes Hunter, his wife.

Daniel Miltimon served at Lexington and was lieutenant unded Stark at Bennington. He was born at Londerry, 1753, where he died, 1828.

See No. 12043.

MISS ELIZABETH MARTHA FARRAND. 12109

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lucius S. Farrand and Frances Farrand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand, Jr., and Marilla Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Bethuel Farrand served in many battles during the Revolution in the Morris county militia. He died at Morristown, 1794, aged fifty-three.

Also Nos. 5713, 8308.

MRS. LAURA CAROLINE BALLENTINE. 12110

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Silas L. Ballentine.

Descendant of Lieut Bethuel Farrand.

Daughter of Bethuel Clinton Farrand and Laura Worthing Whitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand, Jr., and Marilla Shaw, his wife.

See No. 12109.

MRS. LOUISA WISTAR FORSTER. 12111

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank E. Forster.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Lourey and Mary Wells Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wells Morris and Anna Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benamin Wistar Morris and Mary Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Rebecca Wistar, his wife.

Samuel Morris, 1775, was promoted captain of the first troop of Philadelphia City Cavalry, which acted as Washington's body guard at the battle of Princeton. He served on the Committee of Safety and on the Board of War. He was born at Philadelphia, 1734, where he died, 1812.

Also Nos. 2352, 3061.

MRS. LUCIA WHEATON SMITH. 12112

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas Tunis Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Beach Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Wheaton and Ellen Douglas Birdseye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Victory Birdseye and Electa Beebee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Birdseye and Eunice Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beach Tomlinson and Charity Shelton, his wife.

Beach Tomlinson, 1777, served on the Hudson in Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment of militia. He was born at Huntington, 1726, and died there 1817. His sons Agur, Henry, and Victory served in the ranks.

Also Nos. 3676, 10390.

MRS. PHEBE R. OSGOOD SAUNDERS. 12113

Born in Maine.

Widow of Merville L. Saunders.

Descendant of John Osgood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Osgood and Harriet Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Osgood and Sarah Danforth, his wife.

John Osgood served at Bunker Hill in Capt. Levi Spaulding's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born at Concord, 1745, and died at Conway, 1820.

MRS. ELLEN CHAMPLIN EMERSON MULLIKEN. 12114

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. Mathew Cole, Roger Edgerton, Sergt. Stephen Champlin, of Connecticut; Judge Freeman Perry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John M. Emerson and Augusta Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Edgerton and Rebecca C. Edgerton, his wife; Charles L. Emerson and Minerva Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Edgerton and Betsy Cole, his wife; Commodore Stephen Champlin and Minerva L. Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Cole and Lois Tyler, his wife; Stephen Champlin and Elizabeth Raymond Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Freeman Perry and Mercy Hazard, his wife.

Mathew Cole commanded a company in Tryon's invasion.

Roger Edgerton (1761-1844), served in the army and navy.

Also Nos. 3492, 10909.

Stephen Champlin (1763-1848), was a soldier and received the pension of a sergeant from 1833.

Freeman Perry (1733-1813), was president of the Kingston Council, and was employed to negotiate loans.

Also Nos. 2037, 5611, 6855, 7038, 8835, 9762, 10907.

MRS. KATE GREENE CARPENTER. 12115

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Herbert M. Carpenter.

Descendant of Ens. Oliver Wickes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph W. Ladd and Almey Wickes Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Almey Wickes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Wickes and Abigail Greene, his wife.

Oliver Wickes, 1775, enlisted as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Olney's company. He served as sergeant and ensign under different commands during the war. He died, 1855, at the advanced age of ninety-eight.

MRS. BELLA RISTINE WYMAN. 12116

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Oliver Cromwell Wyman.

Descendant of Ens. John Kirk, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Ristine and Katherine Kirk McMaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McMaster and Mary Cumming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert McMaster and Katherine Kirk, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Kirk, who was appointed, 1776, ensign of Capt. Patrick Anderson's company, Col. Samuel J. Atlee's Musket battalion.

MRS. NELLIE RISTINE MULLIN. 12117

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Zachary Taylor Mullin.

Descendant of Ens. John Kirk.

Daughter of Henry Ristine, M. D., and Katherine Kirk McMaster, his wife.

See No. 12116.

MISS MARY CUMMING RISTINE. 12118

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Ens. John Kirk.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Ristine and Katherine Kirk McMaster, his wife.

See No. 12116.

12119

MISS CLARA WALWORTH. 12120

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Ens. Christopher Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Periander Walworth and Sarah Wren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Walworth and Juliana Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Morgan and Deborah Ledyard, his wife.

Christopher Morgan (1747-1831), served as ensign in Capt. John Morgan's company in the New York campaign, 1776.

Also Nos. 8811, 9275.

MRS. FANITA HAYWARD NIEDRINGHAUS. 12121

Born in New Mexico.

Wife of George Wallace Niedringhaus.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George Albigence Hayward and Eleanore Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Erwin and Frances Lanier Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebecca Lanier, his wife.

Joseph Williams, 1776, served in Rutherford's campaign against the Cherokees. In the warfare with the Tories, he commanded the Whigs at Shallow Ford, 1780, when the Tory leaders, Gideon and Wright, were defeated. He was born in Hanover county, Va., 1748, and died in Surry county, N. C., 1827.

MISS MARY LIBBY FOGG. 12122

Born in New York.

Descendant of Stephen Fogg and of Sergt. Abraham Libby, of New Hampshire; Col. Stephen Moulton, of New York.

Daughter of Josiah Fogg and Josephine Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Fogg and Sarah Libby, his wife; Merit Brooks and Mary Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Libby and Mary Tarlton, his wife; Ebenezer Moulton and Mary Lillybridge, his wife; Stephen Fogg and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Moulton and Converse Moulton, his wife.

Stephen Fogg (1760-1842), enlisted from Exeter and served in the Rhode Island campaign and on the Hudson. He was a pensioner when he died at Meredith.

Stephen Moulton (1734-1819), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served as deputy from Stafford, Conn., in the General Assembly. He was in the battle of Long Island, taken prisoner in the retreat, as were his patriot sons, and confined in the Old Sugar House Prison for a year. He died at Floyd, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8561, 10659, 11211.

Abraham Libby (1739-99), was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Parson's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, for the defense of New Castle, 1775. He served under Sullivan in Rhode Island, and on the return of the regiment aided in recruiting for the Continental army.

MRS. HELEN PIERCE HARPER. 12123

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Joseph H. Harper.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Shackleford, of Virginia; Samuel Cook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Martin Pierce and Mary Frances Shryock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shryock and Martha Ann Shackleford, his wife; David Pierce and Miriam Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Shackleford, Jr., and Frances Paca Dallam, his wife; Samuel Cook, Jr., and Hannah Gates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Shackleford and Martha Jones, his wife; and of Samuel Cook.

Benjamin Shackleford was captain of militia at the beginning of the war and subsequently commanded a battery of Artillery. He was born in King and Queen county, 1733, and died in Culpeper county, 1817.

Samuel Cook, 1775, served in the Massachusetts militia with Arnold in his campaign through the wilderness to Quebec. He was born at Hadley, 1755, and died in Vermont.

Also No. 6071.

MRS. KATE SHRYOCK TURBEVILLE. 12124

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Ewing Clay Turbeville.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Shackleford.

Daughter of Samuel Shyrock and Martha Ann Shackleford, his wife.

See No. 12123.

MISS ELIZA ANN HOLT. 12125

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Joel Holt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nehemiah Holt and Jane B. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Holt and Mary Coburn, his wife.

Joel Holt, 1781, enlisted from Wilton for three years in the Ninth company, First Continental regiment, under Col. Joseph Cilley. He was born at Andover, Mass., 1764, and died in New Hampshire, 1848.

MRS. HARRIET ELLEN WALLACE KALEY. 12126

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank Elmer Kaley.

Descendant of Capt. Augustus Blanchard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Rodney Wallace and Harriet Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Wallace and Hannah R. French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah French and Rebecca Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Blanchard and Bridget Lovewell, his wife.

Augustus Blanchard, 1775, commanded a company at Winter Hill in Col. Jonathan Burnham's regiment. He was born at Dunstable, 1746, and died at Milford, 1809.

Also No. 9708.

MRS. CLARA BURNHAM ABBOTT. 12127

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Clemence Abbott.

Descendant of Eleazer Gilson and of Nathaniel Gilson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Kendrick Burnham and Susan Augusta Beliveau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Beliveau and Susan Gilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allison Gilson and Orinda Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilson and Lusy Tarbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Gilson and Sybel Whitney, his wife.

Eleazer Gilson, 1777, turned out as a minute man under Capt. Aaron Jewett, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He was born at Groton, Mass., 1720.

Nathaniel Gilson, served five years under different commands. He was born at Peperell, Mass., 1759, and died at Stoddard, N. H., 1839.

Also No. 8808.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH JOSLIN KINGSBURY. 12128

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Chester Lyman Kingsbury.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin, Jr., and of David Joslin, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Joslin and Sarah Hale Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Joslin and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin, Jr., and Susannah Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin and Lucy Wilder, his wife.

John Joslin, Jr., commanded a company at the battle of Bennington. He was born at Lancaster, 1735, and died at Leominster, 1810.

David Joslin, 1781, enlisted for three years in Capt. Wilder's company, Col. Rand's regiment. He was born at Leominster, 1765, and died at Stoddard, N. H., 1825.

Also Nos. 5039, 6569, 11625.

MRS. AGNES HALL PUTNAM. 12129

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of George Palmer Putnam.

Descendant of Capt. John Couch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Julius Hall and Mary Hoey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Hall and Sarah Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Avery Hall and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Hall and Elizabeth Couch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Couch and Azuba Andrews, his wife.

John Couch (1725-1806), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was in Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, at Fort Washington, 1776, where he was taken prisoner. He served in the Tenth regiment, 1777.

Also Nos. 2618, 3486.

MRS. MARY HUNT EVANS. 12130

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Edward W. Evans.

Descendant of Corp. David Hunt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jeptha Cheeseman and Margaret Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hunt and Mary Warren, his wife.

David Hunt served as corporal in Capt. William Tucker's company, First regiment, Hunterdon county militia. He was born at Asbury, 1756, where he died, 1815.

MRS. LAURA GEDDES BALDWIN MORTON. 12131

Born in New York.

Wife of Washington Morton.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Baldwin, of Massachusetts; Capt. Samuel Dodge and Gen. Richard Dodge, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey Baldwin and Ann Sarah Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jonas Cutler Baldwin and Elizabeth Warner, his wife; William Irving Dodge and Patience Akin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Millicent Cutler, his wife; Richard Dodge and Ann Sarah Irving, his wife (eldest sister of Washington Irving).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dodge and Helena Amerman, his wife (m. 1753).

Samuel Baldwin was a member of the first Provincial Con-

gress and commanded a company of militia during the war. He was born at Weston, 1743, and died at Windsor, 1826.

Samuel Dodge (1730-1807), served as captain of militia and represented Dutchess county in the Legislature. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He became a distinguished scientist and the manuscript of his calculation of the solar eclipse for one hundred years is still in the family. His sons, Samuel, Henry and Richard, were officers in the Revolution.

Also No. 841.

Richard Dodge enlisted as a fifer at thirteen and was with the army at Valley Forge. He fought in many battles, was at Yorktown, and served to the close of the war. He was born at New York city, 1762, and died at Johnstown, 1832.

MRS. MARY BEEKMAN MCKNIGHT BAILEY. 12132

Born in New York.

Wife of Edmund Smith Bailey.

Descendant of Rev. Charles McKnight and of Dr. Charles McKnight, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Scott McKnight, M. D., and Mary Bedlow De Peyster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morin Scott McKnight, M. D., and Maria Edgar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles McKnight, Jr., and Mary Scott Litchfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles McKnight and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Charles McKnight was a clergyman who opposed the Crown. The Tories burned his church in Middletown, 1777, and put him in prison, where he died, 1778.

Charles McKnight, Jr., a graduate of Princeton, was senior surgeon of the Flying Hospital, and 1780-81 acted as surgeon general of the cantonments on the Hudson. He was professor of anatomy at Columbia College, N. Y., when he died, 1791, aged forty-one.

MRS. HELEN HALL HOUGHTON. 12133

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Frederick Houghton.

Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnam and of Lieut. William Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Hall and Abigal Farnam Hagaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Hagaman and Sarah Frye, his wife; Asbury Hall and Nancy Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Frye and Abigal Farnam, his wife; Zalmon Hall and Elizabeth Botsford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Farnam and Abigal Killum, his wife; William Hall and Sarah Peck, his wife.

Eliab Farnam (1731-1806), was captain of the Eighth company, Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment of militia.

Also Nos. 4230, 5749, 6975, 9986.

William Hall (1741-1831), served at the defence of Danbury and in the "Coast Guards."

MRS. MIRIAM PEARSON MASON GREELEY. 12134

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Addison Greeley.

Descendant of Ens. Abraham De Camp, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Mason and Jane Eliza Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pearson and Elizabeth Loughborough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Loughborough and Elizabeth De Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham De Camp and Elizabeth De Camp, his wife.

Abraham De Camp served in Sheldon's Light Dragoons, Continental Line, during the Revolution.

MRS. MINNIE E. STIMSON. 12135

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Woodbury Stimson, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Thompson and of Corp. David Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Hess Lant and Mary Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Parsons and Eliza Ham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Parsons and Phebe Balis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Parsons and Lois Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife.

David Parsons, 1777, enlisted for the war in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, and 1781 served as corporal. He was born at Derby, Conn., 1748, and died at Amenia, N. Y., 1812.

Also No. 11285.

Jabez Thompson commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was in Wolcott's brigade in the New York campaign and was killed at Kip's Bay, September 15, 1776.

Also Nos. 3111, 4383, 8977, 10948.

MRS. MARY PARSONS LANT. 12136

Born in New York.

Wife of Jeremiah Hess Lant.

Descendant of Capt. David Parsons and of Lieut. Col. Jabez Thompson.

Daughter of Milton Parsons and Eliza Ham, his wife.

See No. 12135.

MRS. SARAH TEEL MANDEVILLE. 12137

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick B. Mandeville.

Descendant of John Teel and of Ezekiel Hand Teel.

Daughter of George Tucker Teel and Mary Hoagland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Hand Teel and Rebecca Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Teel and Sarah Hand, his wife.

John Teel was captured at sea and imprisoned on the "Jersey," in Wallabout Bay, but survived the hardships.

Ezekiel Hand Teel served as a seaman when a lad. He was born at Philadelphia, 1769, and died at New York, 1846.

MRS. PEARL MARY CRAIGIE. 12138

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Reginald Walpole Craigie.

Descendant of Capt. James Richards and of Lieut. Timothy Field, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Morgan Richards and Laura Hortense Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Richards, D. D., and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Richards, D. D., and Caroline Cowles, his wife; Timothy Field, Jr., and Wealthy Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Richards and Ruth Hanford, his wife; Timothy Field and Anne Dudley, his wife.

James Richards belonged to a family of patriots. He served in the militia when Norwalk and Danbury were burned. He was born at Norwalk, 1723, and died at New Canaan, 1810. His brother Samuel died in service.

Timothy Field turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was at the siege of Boston. He served as lieutenant in the Sea Coast Guards to the close of the war. He was born at Madison, 1744, where he died, 1818.

MRS. ELIZA ISHAM SCHOOLEY. 12139

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John C. Schooley.

Descendant of Capt. John Isham, Jr., Col. Henry Champion and Deborah Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Isham and Eliza Bryce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Isham and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his wife; John Isham, Jr., and Eunice Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainerd, his wife.

John Isham, Jr., was lieutenant at the battle of Long Island and in the retreat narrowly escaped capture. He was at White Plains and rose to the rank of captain. He died at Colchester, 1828, aged eighty-eight.

Henry Champion, 1775, was appointed commissary, and 1776, was colonel of the Twelfth regiment in the New York campaign. He was commissary general, Eastern Department, Continental Army, 1777, and commanded the train sent to the relief of the army at Morristown, and it was largely supplied from his resources. He was born at East Haddam, 1723, and died at Colchester, 1797.

Deborah Champion bore dispatches on horseback from her father to Washington, and her sex enabled her to pass the British lines with funds for the army.

Also Nos. 2312, 3036, 3116, 4704, 6276, 10533.

MRS. MARY ISABEL DYETT HILL. 12140

Born in New York.

Wife of John R. Hill.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Cogswell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Anthony R. Dyett and Mary J. Geraerdt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Geraerdt and Mary Crommelin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Crommelin and Ann Newell Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cogswell and Ruth Wyer, his wife.

Jonathan Cogswell, 1775, served as a private and subsequently enlisted on the "Alfred," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman. He lost an eye in the engagement with the British ships "Ariadne" and "Ceres," when the "Alfred" was compelled to surrender. He died 1782, while acting as surgeon on the prison-ships, at Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Also No. 5201.

Miss Catharine Stewart Hunter. 12141

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Hunter, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Abraham Thew Hunter and Adeline Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Hunter and Rachel Thew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hunter and Anna Drake, his wife.

Elijah Hunter, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Mills' company, Col. James Holmes' regiment, and was captain of grenadiers at the battle of White Plains. He served as a delegate from Westchester county to the Assembly. He was born at New Castle, 1749, and died, 1815, at Mount Pleasant (Sing Sing).

Miss Mary Imlay Oakley. 12142

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Leggett, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Oakley and Sarah Jane Wardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Warner Oakley and Jane Leggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Leggett and Catherine Wyley, his second wife.

Abraham Leggett, 1776, was ensign in Capt. Henry Goodman's company and was taken prisoner at Fort Montgom-

ery, 1777. He was promoted lieutenant, 1780, and retired 1781. He died at New York city, 1842, aged eighty-seven.

MISS JOSEPHINE M. COOK. 12143

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Calvin Munn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph McKee Cook and Mary E. Munn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Munn and Mary Jane Meek, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Munn and Hannah Griffin, his wife.

Calvin Munn, 1777, enlisted from Monson at the age of sixteen and served several enlistments during the war. He was a pensioner when he died, 1850, at Springfield, Vt.

MISS FLORENCE BEEKMAN BAILEY. 12144

Born in New York.

Descendant of Rev. Charles McKnight and of Dr. Charles McKnight, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edmund Smith Bailey and Mary Beekman McKnight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Scott McKnight, M. D., and Mary Bedlow de Peyster, his wife.

See No. 12132.

MISS MARTHA STRONG VANDER BURGH. 12145

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Strong, of New York.

Daughter of John B. Vander Burgh and Catherine Weld, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Vander Burgh and Martha Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Strong and Martha Knowles, his wife.

John Strong, 1775, was on the Committee of Safety of Pittsfield, Mass. He served at Bennington and was in the Northern campaign in Col. John Brown's regiment. He died at Albany, N. Y., about 1825.

Also Nos. 432, 5449.

MRS. LAURA B. SPRAKER DE GUERVILLE. 12146

Born in New York.

Wife of A. de Guerville.

Descendant of John Starin, of New York.

Daughter of James Dykeman Spraker and Harriet Mears Starin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Starin and Laura Mears Poole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Myndert Starin and Rachel Sammons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Starin and Jane Wemple, his wife.

John Starin served as an Indian interpreter during the war and was employed by Washington on delicate missions. He died in the Mohawk Valley, 1832, aged seventy-eight.

Also Nos. 5224, 6565.

MISS LOUISE S. DWINELLE. 12147

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ezra Whipple, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justin Dwinelle and Louisa Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Whipple and Eunice Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Whipple and Lydia Dow, his wife.

Ezra Whipple, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Richard Hewit's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, to reinforce Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. He was in Poor's brigade, Arnold's division, at the battles of Bemis Heights and Stillwater. After the surrender these troops were dismissed with the commendation of Gen. Horatio Gates. He was born at Stonington, 1742, and died at Sunderland, Vt., 1829.

Also No. 6495, 11703.

MISS JANE M. KEELER. 12148

Born in New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Keeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Keeler and Anna Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Keeler and Jemima Barnum, his wife.

See No. 12051.

MRS. ELLA KELLOGG WALRATH. 12149

Born in New York.

Wife of Peter Walrath.

Descendant of Sergt. Joel Greenslit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Warren Kellogg and Melissa Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Peck and Mary Greenslit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Greenslit and Hannah Kingsbury, his wife.

Joel Greenslit, 1775, enlisted as sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Moseley's company, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and served one year. He was born at Windham, 1745, and was a pensioner when he died, 1840, at Marshall, N. Y.

MRS. BEATRICE KELLOGG WALRATH ROOT. 12150

Born in New York.

Wife of Alfred Edward Root.

Descendant of Sergt. Joel Greenslit.

Daughter of Peter Walrath and Ella Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Kellogg and Melissa Peck, his wife.

See No. 12149.

MISS ALICE DEWEY WOOD. 12151

Born in New York.

Descendant of Daniel Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Herbert C. Wood and Sarah Louise Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin W. Wood and Emily Coburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Wood and Olive Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Rebekah Ingalls, his wife.

Daniel Wood responded to the call in Capt. Daniel Brown's company, and served when the alarm was given that "The Regulars were advancing on the New York frontier." The Berkshire yeomanry by a forced march in a storm reached Bennington and aided in the defeat of Baum, who was mortally wounded at the battle. He served as a minute man and turned out at various alarms. He was born at Swansea, 1749, and died at Cheshire, 1821.

Also Nos. 2373, 3040, 4217.

MISS MARY WORTHINGTON. 12152

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jerome Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Richard Worthington and Mary Alice Dorrance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Worthington and Clarissa Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jerome Clark and Nancy Ripley, his wife.

Jerome Clark turned out from Lebanon at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Clark's company and was at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and White Plains. He served in the commissary, and 1778, was lieutenant on the privateer "Nancy," where he was wounded. He was a pensioner when he died at Cherry Valley, N. Y., 1850, aged ninety-four.

Also No. 9789.

MISS FLORENCE M. TODD. 12153

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jehiel Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel S. Todd and Sabrina Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Todd and Sarah Frink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Tood and Hannah Street, his wife.

Jehiel Todd, 1777, enlisted at sixteen in Capt. James Peck's company. He served as a minute man at the Danbury raid and when Tryon attacked New Haven. He was a pensioner when he died at Toddsville, N. Y., 1843, aged eighty-two.

MRS. MINNIE PATRICK ETHRIDGE. 12154

Born in New York.

Wife of James M. Ethridge.

Descendant of Joseph Halstead, of New York.

Daughter of Simeon Patrick and Elosia Halstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Halstead and Julia Emeline Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Preston Halstead and Phila White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Halstead and Miriam Preston, his wife.

Joseph Halstead, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. Theophilus Munson's New Haven company. He was at Valley Forge and the battle of Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died in Oneida county, 1845, aged eighty-seven.

Also No. 191.

MRS. OLIVIA BUTTERFIELD ARCHER. 12155

Born in New York.

Wife of John Dewitt Archer.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Butterfield and of Joseph Buttrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Spicer R. Butterfield and Martha M. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Butterfield and Sally Coburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Richardson Butterfield and Hepzibah Buttrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Butterfield and Mary Richardson, his wife; Joseph Buttrick and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Reuben Butterfield commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1776, his company under Col. Samuel Thatcher, turned out to reinforce the Continental army. He was born at Tyngsborn, 1727, where he died, 1816.

Joseph Buttrick (1723-1803), belonged to a family of patriots and was with the militia, led by his brother John, at the North Bridge, April 19th, 1775. He also served in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. LAURA HYDE EGAR. 12156

Wife of Rev. John H. Egar, D. D.

Descendant of Samuel Matteson and of Lieut. Samuel Matteson, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Lewis Hyde and Julia Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hyde and Clarissa Matteson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Matteson, Jr., and Hannah Richardson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Matteson, who served at Bennington with seven sons.

Samuel Matteson, Jr., although a lad, ran away from home to fight in the battle. He was a pensioner when he died at Darian, N. Y., 1849, aged eighty-six.

Also Nos. 598, 3081.

MRS. MARY M. BOSTWICK RELYEA. 12157

Born in New York.

Wife of Fred. Relyea.

Descendant of John Bostwick, of New York.

Daughter of John Bostwick and Harriet Blasier, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bostwick and Margaret McCormick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bostwick and Mary Wilson, his wife.

John Bostwick enlisted in Capt. Richard Sackett's company, Col. Thomas' regiment, of Worcester militia. He died at Whitchurch, Ontario, 1822, aged seventy-six.

MRS. JULIA HALSTEAD WARDWELL. 12158

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles E. Wardwell.

Descendant of Joseph Halstead, of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel Halstead and Julia Emeline Graves, his wife.

See No. 12154.

MISS FRANCES E. COMSTOCK. 12159

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. Bezaleel Mann, of Massachusetts; Dr. Elisha Sill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Comstock, A. B., and Frances Hulett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvert Comstock, A.B., and Eliza Mann Sill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Sill, A.B., and Eliza Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of J. Milton Mann, A.B., M. D., and Eliza Treby, his wife; Elisha Sill and Mary Heaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Mann and Bede Carpenter, his wife.

Bezaleel Mann was a member of the Committee of Safety, and served as Judge of the Superior Court. He was born at Attleboro, 1724, and died there, 1796.

Also Nos. 10687, 11196.

Elisha Sill served as surgeon in the Burgoyne campaign in Gen. Oliver Wolcott's brigade. He was born at Lyme, 1730, and died at Goshen, 1808.

MRS. GRACE MOFFETT LANSING. 12160

Born in New York.

Wife of Louis Sherman Lansing.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Moffatt and of Corp. Phineas Sargent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Fletcher Moffett and Frances Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Denny Moffett and Emily Hayman Knollin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moffatt, Jr., and Mary Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Sargent and Abigail Dunbar, his wife; Joseph Moffatt and Margaret Bliss, his wife.

Phineas Sargent turned out from Leicester at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Newhall's company. He died 1776, aged thirty.

Joseph Moffatt (1740-1802), signed the Covenant and served on important committees during the Revolution. He was born and died at Brimfield.

MISS ELECTA W. SIKES LAWRENCE. 12161

Born in New York.

Widow of John Fletcher Lawrence.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Sikes, of Massachusetts; Oliver Tuttle, of New Hampshire; James Redfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Johnson Sikes, M. D., and Meroe Redfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sikes and Sally Eaton, his wife; Theophilus Redfield and Ruth Miriam Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sikes and Lois Cooley, his wife; James Redfield and Sarah Grinnell (a cousin), his wife (m. 1760); Oliver Tuttle and Hannah Tuttle, his wife.

Nathaniel Sikes (1734-1820) enlisted from Monson and was at the battle of White Plains and with Washington at the crossing of the Delaware that Christmas night, 1776. He was in the battles of the Jerseys, suffered at Valley Forge and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. On his way home he heard his wife had been dead six months. He died at Springfield, N. Y.

Oliver Tuttle signed the Association Test of Claremont, and his name is on the list of bounties given to the town. He died at Freetown, Cortland county, N. Y., about 1830, aged ninety-five.

James Redfield (1735-88), who had fought in the early wars under his brother Peleg, served in the Levies during the Revolution. He was born at Killingworth and was the youngest of nine sons. His brother Daniel was deputy from Killingworth and his brother William served in the commissary department.

MRS. ABBIE CROSBY FAIRBANKS REMINGTON. 12162

Born in Florida.

Wife of Charles Herbert Remington.

Descendant of Samuel Fairbanks and of Sergt. Samuel Fairbanks, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Fairbanks and Mary Matilda Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Fairbanks and Mary Massey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fairbanks, Jr., and Rachel Lovett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fairbanks and Mary Draper, his wife.

Samuel Fairbanks served as a minute man. He was born at Dedham, 1728, where he died, 1812.

Samuel Fairbanks, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm as a private and was corporal in Capt. Andrew Peters' company. He served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarms. He died at Mendon, 1825, aged seventy-two.

Also No. 10696.

MRS. PHEBE BURT USHER. 12163

Born in New York.

Wife of William T. Usher.

Descendant of Corp. Julius Silsby, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Burt and Emily Silsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Silsby and Elizabeth Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Julius Silsby and Rebecca Putnam, his wife.

Julius Silsby enlisted from Acworth, N. H., in Capt. Abel Walker's company, and served in the Canadian campaign and at Ticonderoga. He was born at Windham, Conn., 1752, and died, 1830, at Chili, Monroe county, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH GRACE BEARDSLEY MOTT. 12164

Born in New York.

Wife of James Mott.

Descendant of Dr. Gershom Beardsley, of New York.

Daughter of Evans Gershom Azel Backus Beardsley and Cornelia Pangman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Evans Gershom Beardsley and Hannah Magoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Beardsley and Rosetta Evans, his wife.

Gershom Beardsley, 1776, enlisted as surgeon's mate in Col. Samuel H. Parson's regiment and served three years.

He applied for a pension, 1819, at the age of sixty-six. He died at Sangerfield, N. Y., 1826.

Also No. 11978.

MRS. EMMA CARTER DICKINSON. 12165

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Rev. Edwin Henry Dickinson.

Descendant of Sergt. William Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Steuben Carter and Maria Antoinette Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evits Carter and Emma Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Abigail Case, his wife.

William Taylor served under Capt. Abel Pettibone, at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was at Whitemarsh, Valley Forge, Monmouth and the storming of Stony Point. He was sergeant in Capt. John Riley's company when honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was born at Simsbury, 1757, and a pensioner when he died, 1835.

Also No. 10532.

MISS FLORENCE MARIPOSA ZACHARIE. 12166

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Richardson, of Connecticut; Corp. James Cowing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lawson Zacharie and Florence Cowing, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Philo Cowing and Elizabeth Malay, his his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Malay and Mary Richardson, his wife; James Cowing and Sarah Randall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Editha Booth, his wife.

William Richardson enlisted for the defense of Ticonderoga. He also served in Capt. Nehemiah's Beardsley's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment.

James Cowing was a minute man at the Dartmouth Alarm and, 1779, enlisted for three months. He was corporal, 1780, in the Plymouth county regiment for service in Rhode Island. He manufactured shoes, raised flax, and with the aid of his family and neighbors spun and made shirts for the army.

He was born at Plymouth, 1740, and died at Seneca, Ontario county, N. Y, 1829.

Also Nos. 2127, 3218, 4961.

MISS BLANCHE R. DANIELS. 12167

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. Julius Silsby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George O. Daniels and Emily Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Fanny Silsby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Silsby and Elizabeth Cady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Julius Silsby and Rebecca Putnam, his wife.

See No. 12163.

MISS NORA DANIELS. 12168

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. Julius Silsby.

Daughter of George O. Daniels and Emily Brown, his wife.

See Nos. 12163, 12167.

MISS STELLA ELISABETH BURT. 12169

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. Julius Silsby.

Daughter of Hiram Burt and Emily Silsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Silsby and Elizabeth Cady, his wife.

See No. 12163.

MISS MARY GRACE DOLPH. 12170

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Moses Dolph, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Milton Dolph and Sarah Ada Winall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Dolph and Eliza O'Neill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Dolph and Susanna London, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Dolph and Anna McArthur, his wife.

Moses Dolph, 1778-79, served in the New York Line in Captain Charles Graham's company, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's regiment. He died in Luzerne county, Pa., 1826, aged seventy.

Also No. 11295.

MRS. ELLA GARRETSON STRUNK. 12171

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Strunk.

Descendant of Samuel Nevers, Jr., and of Nathan Corey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Garretson and Sarah Corey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Corey and Sarah Wesson Nevers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Corey and Molly Green, his wife; Samuel Nevers, Jr., and Anna Wyman, his wife.

Nathan Corey, 1775, enlisted from Middlesex county in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He died at Groton, 1820, aged seventy-two.

Samuel Nevers, Jr., who had served at Quebec, was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He turned out under different commands. He was born at Woburn, 1742, where he died, 1826.

MRS. VIRGINIA LYNDALL DUNBAR. 12172

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Horace Bernard Dunbar.

Descendant of Capt. John Haggin, Lieut. Benjamin Johnson and Cornelius Bybee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph King and Nancy Johnson Haggin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Fairfax Haggin and Sarah Ann Norman Bybee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Haggin and Mildred Margaret Johnson, his wife; Cornelius Bybee and Mary Lee Norman, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Haggin and Mary Floretta Fairfax, his second wife; Benjamin Johnson and Elizabeth Barbour, his wife; Benjamin Beebe and Nancy Vaughn, his wife.

John Haggin was a pioneer of Kentucky and was active in the warfare against the Tories and Indians. In 1779 he was under Col. John Bowman and served in Capt. Isaac Ruddle's company in Gen. George Rogers Clark's expedition. He died in Scott county, Ky., about 1825.

Benjamin Johnson served under Col. George Rogers Clark in the Indian pioneer warfare of Kentucky. In the same regiment was his brother Robert.

Cornelius Bybee enlisted when a lad in the Virginia Continental Line of Infantry and was awarded a medal for

bravery. He removed to Montgomery county, Ky., and 1832, aged seventy-one, was placed on the pension roll.

MRS. HATTIE METCALFE CUMMINS. 12173

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank C. Cummins.

Descendant of Lieut. Augustine Anderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William P. Metcalfe and Amelia Silvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Silvey and Pamelia Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Anderson and Hannah Edsel, his wife.

Augustine Anderson, 1777, served as ensign in Spencer's Additional Continental regiment. He received, 1818, a pension as lieutenant, and died in Morgan county, Ohio, 1834, aged eighty-four.

Also No. 5578.

MRS. EVELYN COLBURN WALDO. 12174

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Charles G. Waldo.

Descendant of Samuel Standish, of New York.

Daughter of William C. Colburn and Mary Standish, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dana Standish and Emma Darrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Standish, Jr., and Rhoda Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Standish and Lois Curtis, his wife.

Samuel Standish was at the battle of White Plains. He marched with the militia from Stockbridge to Fort Ann, and was taken prisoner while on picket duty at Fort Edward when Jane McCrea was murdered. He was born at Norwich, Conn., 1753, and was a pensioner when he died in Washington county, N. Y., 1841.

MISS MARY ALICE PADDACK. 12175

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Levi Smith.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Paddack and Mary McMillan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. McMillan and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Smith and Mary Dorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Smith and Hannah Holland, his wife.

Levi Smith, 1775, when a lad, enlisted as a fifer and was fife-major, 1777. He served seven enlistments under different commands during the war. He died at Hamilton, Ohio, 1828, aged sixty-seven.

Also Nos. 4887, 6775.

MRS. JESSAMINE POLLOCK CHILDE. 12176

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John Brackett Childe.

Descendant of Levi Smith.

Daughter of Henry Weid Pollock and Eliza McMillen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. McMillen and Eliza Smith, his wife.

See No. 12175.

MRS. ANNIE ST. CLAIR MURPHY THOMAS. 12177

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Franklin Thomas.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Taylor.

Daughter of John Taylor Murphy and Mary Perdue Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Arthur Elliott and Elizabeth Grey Millikin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Millikin and Sarah Grey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Grey and Elizabeth Taylor (widow of William Hueston), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Taylor and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Robert Taylor (1720-90), served in the Cumberland county, Pennsylvania, militia during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland and is buried at Hamilton, Ohio.

Also No. 11988.

MRS. ELIZA STEUART WADE CHATFIELD. 12178

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Chatfield.

Descendant of Col. John Armstrong, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Melancthon Smith Wade, Jr., and Julia Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Melancthon Smith Wade and Eliza Armstrong, hs wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Armstrong and Tabitha Goforth, his wife.

John Armstrong, while a student at Princeton, entered the army in the Pennsylvania Line as sergeant, and was brevet captain at the close of the war. He was at Princeton, Trenton, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point, and at the siege of Yorktown. He became a member of the Cincinnati. He was appointed treasurer of North Western Territory, and served as judge of Hamilton county, Ohio. He was born in New Jersey, 1755, and died, 1816, in Clark county, Ind.

MRS. MARY MAYHEW WING. 12179

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lucius Bliss Wing.

Descendant of Capt. Freeborn Mayhew, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. George Mayhew and Armenia La Salle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeborn Mayhew and Hannah Skiff, his wife.

Freeborn Mayhew was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Kellogg's company at the Bennington Alarm. He enlisted, 1779, as a private and corporal in the three months' Levies from Hampshire county. He was born at Martha's Vineyard, 1758, and died at Charlemont, Mass., 1824.

MRS. ANNE BRICE KIBLER NEAL. 12180

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Wells Neal.

Descendant of Capt. William Brice, of Maryland; Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia; Capt. Wakeman Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Kibler and Mary Ellen Brice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Wilson Brice and Emily Catherine Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sherwood and Abigail Burr, his wife; Benjamin Jones Brice and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wakeman Burr and Mary Davis, his wife; William Brice and Rachel Jones, his wife; Benjamin Wilson and Anne Ruddle, his first wife.

William Brice entered the army as ensign and was lieutenant at the battle of Long Island. He was at Trenton,

Valley Forge, and died, 1783, from the effects of exposure in the service, aged forty-three.

Wakeman Burr (1743-99), turned out as ensign at the Lexington Alarm. He was the first to discover the advance of the British, 1779, on Fairfield, where he lived and died.

Benjamin Wilson (1747-1827), served in the expedition against Lord Dunmore and, 1777, took the trail to avenge the massacre in Tygart's Valley. Throughout the war he gave valuable service in Indian warfare and his opinion of Cornstalk, as an orator, is often quoted.

Also Nos. 4095, 5719, 6510, 7843, 9168, 11606.

MRS. SYLVIA WING WOODBRIDGE. 12181

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry D. Woodbridge.

Descendant of Bani Wing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nicholas Webster Wing and Emeline Purdy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Wing and Diana Shaffer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bani Wing and Lucy Clary, his wife.

Bani Wing enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company, served on the Hudson and was present at the execution of Andre. He was a pensioner when he died at Charlemont, 1847, aged eighty-four. His brothers James, Isaiah and Nathan also served in the Revolution.

MISS NELLIE AGNEW BECHTEL. 12182

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Donaldson and of Stephen Moore, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Horace Bechtel and Elizabeth Taylor Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Donaldson and Jemima Gulick, his wife; Stephen Moore and Parthenia Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Donaldson and Susannah Lane, his wife.

William Donaldson, who was born in Ireland, enlisted 1775 in Capt. John Holmes' company, Col. Mathias Ogden's regiment, and, 1780, was honorably discharged. He died at Danville, Pa., 1825, aged eighty-two.

Stephen Moore served in the Hunterdon county militia under Capt. John Phillips. He died, 1813, aged fifty-four, at Mooresburg, Pa., a place that he founded.

Also No. 8237.

MRS. ANNA ATKINSON WARREN. 12183

Born in Oregon.

Wife of Frank M. Warren.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little and of Lieut. Amos Atkinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Atkinson and Nancy Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Atkinson and Anna Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Little and Sarah Toppan, his wife; Amos Atkinson and Anna Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Moses Little commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill, where forty were killed or wounded. He was officer of the day when Washington took command of the army, and after the enemy evacuated Boston he served in the New York campaign, and was in the battle of Harlem Heights. He retired from active service, 1777, on account of impaired health. He was born at Newbury, 1724, where he died, 1798.

Amos Atkinson, 1775, served as ensign and lieutenant under Col. Moses Little. He was born at Newbury, 1754.

Also Nos. 3295, 7958, 9788, 10450.

MISS BERTHA STUART. 12184

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Isaac Morris and Jesse Converse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Chatfield Stuart and Laura Amanda Hayden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Stone Hayden and Julia Amanda Flinn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Child Flinn and Amanda Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Morris and Pamela Converse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee, his wife; Jesse Converse and Mary Moulton, his wife.

Isaac Morris turned out at the Lexington Alarm and,

1777, enlisted in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company. He was born at Woodstock, Conn., 1725, and died 1778, at Hampden, Mass.

Jesse Converse enlisted in the first call for troops and served at the siege of Boston. He was in Capt. Stephen Crosby's company in the retreat from New York, 1776. He was born at Stafford, 1745, where he died, 1805.

MISS LAURA THERESE CLINGAN. 12185

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. William Dewees, Lieut. Col. Thomas Bull, Lieut. Col. Thomas Church and William Clingan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Brooke Clingan and Rosalind Howell Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Davis Wood and Laura Gilpin, his wife; Charles Miller Clingan and Maria Therese Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alan Wood and Ann Hunter Dewees, his wife; Clement Brooke and Maria Church, his wife; William Clingan, Jr., and Sarah Waters Dewees, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Waters Dewees and Anne Bull, his wife; Thomas Church and Ann Lane, his wife; William Clingan and Jane Black, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dewees and Sarah Waters, his wife; Thomas Bull and Ann Hunter, his wife.

William Dewees served under Wayne during the Revolution. His home and iron works at Valley Forge, where the army was encamped, were burned by the enemy. He died in Montgomery county, 1792, aged fifty-two.

Thomas Bull, 1776, was in the Chester County Flying Camp when taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was confined on the "Jersey" nearly two years, and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was born in Chester county, 1744, and died there 1837.

Also Nos. 870, 4256, 6751, 7604, 10781, 11306.

Thomas Church, who was born in Ireland, served in the Pennsylvania Line and was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1778. He died 1812, aged sixty-nine.

William Clingan, 1777-79, represented Chester county in Congress and signed Articles of Confederation.

MRS. ELEANOR DONALDSON SNYDER MCCOOK. 12186

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. C. McCook.

Descendant of Ens. Philip Snyder, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Donaldson Snyder and Julia Ann Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Crosby Snyder and Eleanor Donaldson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Snyder and Jane Rasor, his wife.

Philip Snyder, 1776, enlisted as a private and, 1777, was promoted ensign "for good behavior in the service." He was at Brandywine and Germantown, and, 1778, was detailed for recruiting service by Gen. Anthony Wayne. He was born at Philadelphia, 1757, and died there, 1793.

Also No. 2961.

MRS. ELIZABETH LORD COUCH. 12187

Born in Delaware.

Descendant of Judge Richard Lockwood, of Delaware.

Daughter of James Lord and Harriet Durham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lord and Martha Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lockwood and Priscilla Blackiston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Lockwood and Margaret Jackson, his wife.

Richard Lockwood was a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution. Continental notes were issued by the State and three signed by him in 1777 have been presented to the Historical Society. He was apointed Judge, October 22, 1779. He was born in Kent county, 1735, and died there, 1786.

MRS. R. JANE MCWILLIAMS SIMINGTON. 12188

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Robert S. Simington.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Curry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh McWilliams and Rebecca Lemon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McWilliams and Jane Curry, his wife; James Lemon and Rachel Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Curry and Jane McWilliams, his wife; Thomas Lemon and Margaret Slough. his wife.

Robert Curry, who was born in Ireland, 1741, served as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Samuel Huner's Northumberland county regiment. He was murdered and scalped by the Indians near Fort Mead, on the North branch of the Susquehanna.

MISS SARAH COLBURN STEVENS. 12189

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Benjamin White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvin Friend Stevens and Sarah White Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Burgess and Sarah White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Thomas White and Sarah Crooker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin White and Mercy Thomas, his wife.

Benjamin White, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was chosen, 1776, on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety and served several years. He was born at Marshfield, 1724, and died there, 1783.

MISS MARY ALEXANDER KNOWLES. 12190

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Oliver Wickes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Hugh A. Knowles and Mary M. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Baker and Marcy M. Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Almey Wickes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Wickes and Abigail Greene, his wife.

See No. 12115.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH PENDLETON. 12191

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse York and of Andrew Chapman, of Connecticut; Col. James Babcock, Jr., and of Capt. Nathan Pendleton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Enoch Burrows Pendleton and Mary E. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Chapman and Wealthy Palmer, his wife; Nathan Pendleton, Jr., and Phebe Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Chapman and Anna York, his wife; Nathan Pendleton and Amelia Babcock, his wife.

See No. 12076.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse York and Anna Breed, his wife; James Babcock, Jr., and Sarah Stanton, his wife.

Jesse York (1740-1808), was a private in Capt. Thomas Holmes' company in the New York campaign.

Andrew Chapman (1754-1827), was at the siege of Boston and at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He aided in building Fort Trumbull.

James Babcock, Jr. (1734-81), served in the first call for troops and as a member of the Assembly from Westerly.

Also Nos. 4761, 6635, 7045, 8964, 11046.

MRS. ANNIE ISABELLA ROBERTSON. 12192

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Thomas Conturier Robertson, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. Cadwallader Jones, of Virginia; Gen. Allen Jones and Col. Nicholas Long, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Col. Cadwallader Jones and Annie Isabella Iredell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Cadwallader Jones and Rebecca Edwards Long, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Cadwallader Jones and Mary Pride, his wife; Limsford Long and Rebecca Edwards Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Long and Mary McKinny, his wife; Allen Jones and Rebecca Edwards, his wife (father of Rebecca).

Allen Jones served in the first Provincial Congress and, 1775, was chairman of the Committee of Safety for the District of Halifax. He was a member of the Continental Congress which met at Philadelphia, 1779, and was succeeded by his brother Willie. He was born in Halifax county, 1739, and died in Northampton county, 1798.

Nicholas Long served in the Provincial Congress and as State commissary to the close of the war. He died in 1797.

Also Nos. 530, 8113.

Cadwallader Jones, 1777, was commissioned captain in Col. George Baylor's regiment of Light Dragoons. He served as aid to Lafayette during the Virginia campaign, 1781. He was born in Virginia, 1755, and died there, 1796.

MRS. LUCIA BRANCH HOWARD. 12193

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John William Howard.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Polk and of Col. William Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Col. Joseph Branch and Mary Jones Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Polk and Mary Rebecca Long, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Grizelda Gilchrist, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.

Thomas Polk (1732-93), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He was appointed colonel of the Salisbury District minute men, whom he led at Ninety Six. He served under Washington and Lincoln, and, 1779, was commissary general under Gen. Horatio Gates.

William Polk (1758-1834), enlisted while a student and was at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Camden and Eutaw Springs. He served to the close of the war, and was several times wounded. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113.

MRS. AMELIA SELINA GWYN BROWN. 12194

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of H. A. Brown.

Descendant of Richard Gwyn, Gen. William Lenoir, Col. Waitstill Avery, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Gwyn and Mary Ann Lenoir, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gwyn and Amelia Lenoir, his wife; Thomas Lenoir and Selina Louisa Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gwyn and Sarah Ransome, his wife; Waitstill Avery and Leah Probart Frank, his wife; William Lenoir and Ann Ballard, his wife.

Richard Gwyn served as a soldier in the North Carolina Line and died of yellow fever during the war.

Waitstill Avery (1741-1821), a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Provincial Congress and a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He was elected, 1778, Attorney General of the State, and was Speaker of the House of Commons at the close of the war.

William Lenoir (1751-1839), was a member of the Surry County Committee of Safety. He was captain at the battle of King's Mountain, where he was wounded and his horse was killed under him at Haw river.

Also Nos. 4642, 6645.

MISS JANE BARNETT GREEN. 12195

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk, of Tennessee.

Daughter of John Burton Green and Sarah Naomi Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Walker and Maria Polk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Polk and Jane Knox, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Ezekiel Polk (1747-1824), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and served with distinction as an officer.

Also Nos. 8508, 9381, 10250.

MRS. JENNIE KENDRICK COLLINS. 12196

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of James Collins.

Descendant of Lieut. George Suggs, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Warren Kendrick and Martha Craig Glenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kendrick and Lavinia Suggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Suggs and Mary Saunders, his wife.

George Suggs, who was born in Virginia, served as lieutenant of the Fifth North Carolina Continental Line.

MRS. ELLA HUTCHINS SYDNOR. 12197

Born in Texas.

Wife of Seabrook W. Sydnor.

Descendant of Alexander Hodge.

Daughter of William J. Hutchins and Elvira W. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harris and Ruth Hodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Hodge and Ruth Hodge, his wife.

Alexander Hodge served as a soldier under Marion and Sumter in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas. He was born in Pennsylvania, 1760, and was a pensioner when he died in Texas, 1836.

MRS. JULIA NEWTON BATCHELLER. 12198

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles N. Batcheller.

Descendant of Sergt. Jason Newton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Jay Newton and Eliza M. Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Newton and Lucilda Lindley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Newton and Susannah Hewitt, his wife.

Jason Newton, 1779, enlisted from Berkshire county, and, 1780, turned out at alarms in Capt. Samuel Low's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment. He served in the Short Levies, 1781. He was born at Lanesborough, Mass., 1762, and died, 1842, at Ira, Vt.

MRS. ANNIE NEWTON HOWARD. 12199

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Elmer F. Howard.

Descendant of Sergt. Jason Newton.

Daughter of Alexander Jay Newton and Eliza M. Benson, his wife.

See No. 12198.

MRS. LURA BUMP THRALL. 12200

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George C. Thrall.

Descendant of Salathiel Bump, of New York.

Daughter of Luther Jefferson and Betsy Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Polly Bump, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salathiel Bump and Mary Strong, his wife.

Salathiel Bump enlisted in Capt. Colbe Chamberlain's company, Col. Lewis Dubois Dutchess regiment. He was at Amenia, N. Y., 1760, and died, 1842, at Salisbury, Vt.

Also No. 8634.

MRS. ELLA POAGE BROWN. 12201

Born in Virginia.

Wife of A. C. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. James Allen, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Thomas Poage and Mary A. Vermillion, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. William Poage and Margaret Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Allen, Jr., and Elizabeth Tate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Allen and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

James Allen was at the battle of Point Pleasant, where was killed his brother Hugh. He signed the petition, 1776, urging religious liberty, which was forwarded to the Assembly by the Freeholders of Augusta county. He was born in Ireland, 1716, and died in Augusta county, 1810.

Also Nos. 5880, 9434, 10270.

MRS. FRANCES JOUET FULTON POWELL. 12202

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Fulton, of Virginia; Gen. Mathias Williamson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Judge John Hall Fulton and Cynthia McGavock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Andrew Steele Fulton and Sallie McClellan Kincannon, his wife; Ephraim McGavock and Abbie Jouet Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Fulton and Elizabeth Hall, his wife; Dr. James Mathias Williamson and Frances Jouet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Williamson and Lydia Hampton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Williamson and Susannah Halstead, his wife.

Andrew Fulton served in the battle of Guilford Court House, where he was wounded. He represented Augusta county in the Assembly.

Matthias Williamson (1716-1807), was colonel of Essex County Light Horse, 1775, and the following year was promoted brigadier general. He was taken prisoner, 1780, ~~when serving as Quartermaster General of the State.~~ Resigned position as Q. G. in 1779.

Also Nos. 9206, 11636.

MRS. ANNIE WADE LANGSTON. 12203

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Thomas L. Langston.

Descendant of Oliver Porter, of Virginia.

Daughter of James A. Wade and Elizabeth G. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watson Porter and Ann Mapp Fannin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Porter and Margaret Watson, his wife (m. 1783).

Oliver Porter enlisted when a lad in his brother William's company and served at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Prince Edwards county, Va., 1763, and died, 1838, in Greene county, Ga. His brother John also gave service during the Revolution.

Also No. 3253.

MRS. EVA BRANTLY HELM. 12204

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Samuel W. Helm.

Descendant of Oliver Porter.

Daughter of Rev. William T. Brantly and Mattie Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. B. Walker and Eliza Fannin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isham Fannin and Margaret Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Porter and Margaret Watson, his wife.

See No. 12203.

MRS. ANNIE CLARK SPENCER. 12205

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Dilleard Spencer.

Descendant of Maj. John Redd and of Maj. George Waller, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Thomas Clark and Barbara Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Clark and Martha Redd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary Waller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Waller and Mary Carr, his wife.

John Redd (1755-1850), enlisted as a soldier and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He served many years in the Assembly.

Also No. 2636.

George Waller served as major in Col. Abraham Penn's regiment. He was born in England and died in Henry county, Va., 1790.

MRS. KATE HOLLAND JUDKINS. 12206

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Duncan Judkins.

Descendant of Robert Richardson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Christopher Grant Holland and May Katherine Walters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Graves Walters and Elizabeth Payne Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Richardson and Mary Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Richardson and Frances Harrison, his wife.

Robert Richardson was a soldier and received land warrants for three years' service in the Revolution.

MRS. ANNIE ESTES SWANSON. 12207

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John P. Swanson.

Descendant of Elisha Estes, of Virginia.

Daughter of Morris Kent Estes and Dora Love Kiad, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Tompkins Estes and Martha Jane Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Estes and Catherine Tompkins, his wife.

See No. 12017.

MISS KATIE PORTER BARNETT. 12208

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Oliver Porter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joel Crawford Barnett and Annie Fannin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jephtha Fannin and Catherine Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Porter and Margaret Watson, his wife.

See No. 12203.

MRS. MARIA P. SELDEN WATSON. 12209

Born in Virginia.

Wife of E. S. Watson.

Descendant of Rev. Miles Cary Selden, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. John Armistead Selden and Elizabeth Benberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Armistead Selden and Maria Pemberton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Cary Seldon and Rebecca Cary (cousin), his wife.

Miles Cary Selden, who had been ordained at London, England, was rector of St. John Church, at Richmond, when war was declared. He was elected, 1775, a member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico county.

Also Nos. 1210, 6321.

MISS J. EDMONIA SLAUGHTER. 12210

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Read, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry C. Slaughter and Anne Mayo Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Cabell Read and Jane Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Read and Anne Mayo Venable, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Read and Sarah Embra, his wife (m. 1770).

Isaac Read, 1774-75, was a member of the Richmond Conventions, and, 1776, was appointed lieutenant colonel and promoted colonel the same year. He died, 1777, in his thirty-seventh year, from effects of exposure at Philadelphia, and was buried July 21st, with military honors.

Also No. 176.

MRS. MARTHA CLARK WILLIAMSON. 12211

Born in Virginia.

Wife of W. W. Williamson.

Descendant of Maj. John Redd, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Thomas Clark and Barbara Freeman, his wife.

See No. 12205.

MRS. HALLIE WILLIAMS DANIEL. 12212

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James Robertson Vivian Daniel.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert F. Williams and Isabella Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Williams and Mary Cringan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clayton Williams and Alice Grymes Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Judith Page, his wife.

Lewis Burwell was a member from Gloucester county to the Bill of Rights Convention, 1775-76. He died at his home at White Marsh, 1779.

MISS ELEANOR LEFFERTS TREE. 12213

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Maj. John Burrows, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Burrows Tree and Francis Letitia Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lambert Tree and Laura M. Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Burrows and Susan Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burrows and Sarah Morgan, his wife.

John Burrows was captain in Col. David Forman's Continental regiment. He was commissioned major, 1779, and retired, 1781. He was born at Rahway, N. J., 1719, and died, 1810, at Washington, D. C.

MRS. ALICE WILLIAMS ROLLINS. 12214

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Hooker Rollins, Jr.

Descendant of Ezekiel Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Tompson and Louise A. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Williams, Jr., and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Williams.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Williams.

Ezekiel Williams served as commissary of prisoners and as sheriff of the County of Hartford during the Revolution. He was a brother of William, the signer of the Declaration.

MRS. MARY WEBB SHADBOLT. 12215

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of George Brinton Shadbolt.

Descendant of Joseph Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Eaton and Mary Anna Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Webb and Olive Ann Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Webb and Mary Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Webb and Hannah Nott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Webb and Elizabeth Starr, his wife.

Joseph Webb, although an old man, turned out, 1776, with the militia to disarm Tories, and served as quartermaster.

MRS. CAROLINE LAMB BLACK. 12216

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William J. Black.

Descendant of John Cranmer.

Daughter of James Lea Lamb and Susan Cranmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Cranmer, Jr., and Rachel Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cranmer and Nancy Christy, his wife.

John Cranmer served with the Virginia troops under Capt. Presley Neville, at Fort Pitt. In 1777 the company marched to join Washington's army at Middlebrook, and his life was lost in that campaign.

MRS. HANNAH LAMB PALMER. 12217

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Hon. John M. Palmer.

Descendant of John Cranmer.

Daughter of James Lea Lamb and Susan Cranmer, his wife.

See No. 12216.

MISS JESSIE RANNEY ELLIS. 12218

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. John Ellis and Bildad Flower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Erastus R. Ellis and Mary Minerva Ellis (cousins), his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ellis and Hannah Ranney, his wife; Edward D. Ellis and Leonora Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Dimick Ellis and Polly Annable, his wife; Edward Ellis and Amanda Flower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ellis and Molly Dimick, his wife; Bildad Flower and Dorcas Flower, his wife.

John Ellis volunteered as sergeant for the relief of Boston. He was lieutenant in Capt. Ephraim Jennings company in the

expedition to the Northward. He was born at Deerfield, 1742, and died, 1827, at Ashfield.

Also No. 7456.

Bildad Flower served several enlistments during the war and died in the service. He was born at Ashfield, 1750.

MRS. MARY BRENT DABNEY. 12219

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles W. Dabney.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent, Capt. Maurice Langhorn, Gen. William Russell and Lieut. William Moore, of Virginia; Rowland Chambers, of New Jersey; Maj. Ignatius Taylor, of Maryland.

Daughter of Maj. Thomas Young Brent and Mary A. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Innes Brent and Margaret Taylor Chambers, his wife; Charles Chilton Moore and Mary Anne H. Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Trotter Langhorn, his wife; Gov. John Chambers and Hannah Lee Taylor, his wife; Barton W. Stone and Eliza Campbell, his wife; John Whitney Moore and Mary Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife; Rowland Chambers and Phebe Mullican, his wife; John Langhorn and Sarah Bell, his wife; Capt. William Campbell and Tabitha Adams Russell, his wife; William Moore and Hannah Ransdell, his wife; Ignatius Taylor and Barbara Bowie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maurice Langhorn and Elizabeth Trotter, his wife; William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife.

See No. 12038.

Hugh Brent, 1776, commanded a company from Prince William county, under Col. Henry Lee. He was born in Stafford county, Va., 1739, and died in Mason county, Ky., 1813.

Ignatius Taylor, 1776, served as captain of militia of St. Mary's county, and was major at the close of the war. He was born in St. Mary's county, 1742, and died in Washington county, 1807.

Also No. 10016.

Maurice Langhorne, (1775-76), served in the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county, where he died, 1816.

Rowland Chambers served in the militia under Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck until he was a cripple from exposure in the field.

He contributed supplies and aided the troops throughout the war. He was born in Dauphin county, Pa., 1744, and died in Bracken county, Ky., 1821.

William Moore entered the army as sergeant of the Third Virginia and rose to lieutenant. For his service he received land in Kentucky, where he died, 1818, aged sixty-five.

Also No. 11909.

MRS. CAROLINE GREENE LEONARD. 12220

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry A. Leonard.

Descendant of Aaron Child, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph H. Greene and Caroline A. Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Babcock and Mary Child, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Child and Susannah Child, his wife.

Aaron Child (1741-95), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Thomas Waite's company, from Brookline, Col. William Heath's regiment.

MRS. BETSEY R. POTTER BANCROFT. 12221

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of James A. Bancroft.

Descendant of Israel Potter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Potter and Patience Gove Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Potter and Lydia Warner Smith, his wife.

Israel Potter, 1777, enlisted as a private in Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, for service in the Northern Department. He was born at Ipswich, Mass., 1759, and died at Gilford, N. H., 1842.

MRS. ELIZA M. CHANDLER WHITE. 12222

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Stephen Van Culen White.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler and Joseph Chandler, of Vermont; James Humiston, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Chandler and Juliana Humiston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Humiston and Amy Peck, his wife; Joseph Chandler and Patient Mary Andrew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Humiston, Jr., and Hannah Hitchcock, his wife; Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffreys, his wife.

Benjamin Chandler lost his life at the battle of Bennington, and was the only man killed from Tinmouth.

Also No. 6066.

Joseph Chandler served in the army and survived to receive a pension for eighteen months' service. He died in Jersey county, Ill., 1844, aged ninety-one.

James Humiston, Jr. (1734-1812), enlisted in the first call for troops and served at Ticonderoga and at St. Johns.

MARTHA DE CORCELLE MARQUISE DE CHAMBRUN. 12223

Born in France.

Wife of Charles Adolphe Pineton Marquis de Chambrun.

Descendant of Gen. M. J. P. J. R. Y. G. du Motier, Marquis de Lafayette.

Daughter of François Philibert de Zircuy de Corcelle and Melanie de Lasteyrie du Saillant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis du Saillant (Marquis de Lasteyrie) and Virginie du Motier de Lafayette, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. M. J. P. J. R. Y. G. du Motier de Lafayette and Countess Anastasie Adrienne de Noailles, his wife.

Lafayette (1757-1834), left his young wife and sailed, 1777, to offer, without compensation, his services to the Continental Congress, which immediately appointed him a major general. He was seriously wounded in his first battle at Brandywine. His ability in handling troops was shown at Monmouth, where he aided Washington in rallying the retreating army and commanded the second line. He equipped his division to defend Richmond, 1781, and being overpowered, retreated, with Cornwallis in hot pursuit, who said, "The boy cannot escape me." His skill in this campaign aided in the grand result. He became a lifelong friend of Washington and was the last surviving general of the Revolution. An equestrian statue of this hero has been placed at Square Lafayette, Paris, "par les Enfants des Etats-Unis."

Also No. 9564.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE SPURR UNDERWOOD. 12224

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lucien Marcus Underwood.

Descendant of Capt. John Jeffers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norman Spurr and Esther Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Derrick Isaac Spurr and Harriet Willoughby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon Willoughby and Salome Jeffers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jeffers and Mary Howland, his wife.

John Jeffers served in the Connecticut Line in the warfare against the British and Indians.

MRS. EUGENIA BUTLER BYLER. 12225

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Jesse W. Byler.

Descendant of Hon. William Sharpe and of Rev. David Reese, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James W. Butler and Kate E. Bevans, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Bevans and Catherine E. McGuire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McGuire and Cynthia Sharpe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sharpe and Ruth Reese, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife.

William Sharpe, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress, and, 1777, made the treaty with the Cherokees. He was elected to the Continental Congress, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Cecil county, Md., 1742, and died in Rowan county, N. C., 1818.

David Reese was one of the signers of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He died at Charlotte, 1808.

Also Nos. 1542, 9516.

MRS. FANNIE HAUGHTON YOUNG. 12226

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James Calhoun Young.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Gayle, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lemuel Burkitt Haughton and Ella Gayle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Peter S. Gayle and Mary A. M. Gayle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gayle and Susannah Smith, his wife.

Thomas Gayle, who was born in England, belonged to a family of patriots. He was lieutenant under his brother Robert, and in the same company were his brothers Matthew and George, and the brothers of his wife, Isaac and John Smith. He died in Charlotte county, Va., 1824, aged seventy-four.

Also No. 10863.

MRS. SARA SHAFTER GOODRICH. 12227

Born in California.

Wife of Edward E. Goodrich.

Descendant of Sergt. James Shafter.

Daughter of Oscar Lovell Shafter and Sarah Riddell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rufus Shafter and Mary Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Shafter and Abigail Johnson, his wife.

James Shafter served as a minute man, private and sergeant under different commands. He was at Ticonderoga, Bennington and Stillwater. He was born at Richmond, N. H., 1759, and died at Athens, Vt., 1816.

Also No. 10297.

MRS. ASENATH FRANCIS WHITON. 12228

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of David Erskine Whiton.

Descendant of Israel Howe and of Ens. Solomon Washburn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Francis and Achsah Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Howe and Hannah Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Washburn and Mary Warner, his wife.

Israel Howe, 1781, served on the Hudson in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment. He was born at Stafford, 1759, and was a pensioner when he died there, 1845.

Solomon Washburn turned out from Stafford at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Zephaniah Alden.

Also No. 4939.

MRS. MARY IVES SISSON. 12229

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank Sisson.

Descendant of Stephen Allen and of Stephen Miner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Romanta Ives and Charlotte Forsythe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Forsythe and Elizabeth Miner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Miner and Lydia Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Allen and Anna Fargo, his wife.

Stephen Allen (1730-1803), served in the defense of the seacoast from Horse Neck to New Haven. He was born and died at Montville.

Stephen Miner served as a gunner and survived to receive a pension on the Invalid Roll of New Haven county.

MRS. FLORENCE L. GARDNER HOPSON. 12230

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Congdon, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George A. Gardner and Justina Bottum, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Gardner and Phila Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gardner and Elizabeth Congdon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Congdon and Martha Greenman, his wife.

Stephen Congdon served under different commands for the defense of the colony. He was taken prisoner when the British landed at Newport, but was soon released.

MRS. ADELENE ELLIS PALMER CHAPPELL. 12231

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred S. Chappell.

Descendant of David Gardner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Loomis Palmer and Cornelia Kissam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha H. Palmer and Ellis Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Loomis and Ellis Chapell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Chapell and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Gardner and Jemima Gustin, his wife.

David Gardner fought under Putnam at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted for three years, and, 1781, was honorably discharged from Capt. Timothy Allyn's company. He was born at Bozrah, 1720, and died there, 1796.

Also Nos. 2309, 8106.

MRS. ANNA S. RAYMOND WILLIAMS. 12232

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Cornelius Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. John Raymond and of John Raymond, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Augustus Raymond and Lucy Coit Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Raymond and Hannah Sistare, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond, Jr., and Mercy Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold, his wife.

John Raymond, who had served in the early war, was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born at Montville, 1725, and died there, 1789.

John Raymond, Jr. (1748-1828), turned out from New London at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant, 1776-78. His brother William died in Mill Island prison.

MRS. MARY HART CLARK. 12233

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Edward W. Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Fellows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George S. Hart and Sarah S. Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Potter and Romelia Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Little and Elizabeth Tinker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tinker and Elizabeth Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Fellows and Mary Want, his wife.

Isaac Fellows was a minute man from Bolton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1719, and died, 1806.

Also No. 10874.

MISS LUCRETIA HOLT CHAPPELL. 12234

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Bliss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Israel Chappell and Mary Catherine Watrous, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Holt Watrous and Sarah Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bliss and Sarah Hall Young, his wife.

Abraham Bliss turned out at the Lexington Alarm for the relief of Boston. He served as quartermaster of militia to the close of the war. He was born at Lebanon, 1743, and died, 1795, at New London.

Also No. 9602.

MRS. MARY ENO PINCHOT. 12235

Born in New York.

Wife of James Wallace Pinchot.

Descendant of Gen. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Richards Eno and Lucy Jane Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Elisha Phelps and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

Noah Phelps, who had served under Amherst when Ticonderoga was captured from the French, 1759, visited the fort in disguise, 1775. His report to Ethan Allen of the lack of discipline led to the successful surprise of Ticonderoga, one of the brilliant exploits of the war. He served in the New York and Jersey campaigns and commanded the Eighteenth regiment at the close of the war. He was born at Simsbury, 1740, and died there, 1809. His commissions are preserved by his descendants.

Also Nos. 1064, 2223, 4002, 5845, 6472.

MISS GENEVIEVE PHELPS ROBBINS. 12236

Born in Switzerland.

Descendant of Sergt. Frederick Robbins, Lieut. James Hyde, Jr., and Gen. Noah Phelps, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Wolcott Robbins and Mary Ayres Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Wolcott Robbins and Mary Eldridge Hyde, his wife; George Dwight Phelps and Mary Ayres, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Robbins, Jr., and Eunice Ames, his wife; Erastus Hyde and Fannie Bell, his wife; Col. Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hyde, Jr., and Martha Nevins, his wife; Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife; Frederick Robbins and Mehitable Wolcott, his wife.

See No. 12235.

James Hyde, Jr., 1777, entered the army as sergeant and served to the close of the war. He was born at Norwich, 1752, and died there, 1809.

Also No. 2626.

Frederick Robbins enlisted for three years in Capt. John Chester's company and was at Bunker Hill and White Plains. He was among the prisoners on the "Jersey," but survived the hardships and died, 1821, at Wethersfield, aged sixty-five.

MISS MARY ROBBINS. 12237

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Frederick Robbins, Lieut. James Hyde, Jr., and Gen. Noah Phelps.

Daughter of Horace Wolcott Robbins and Mary Ayres Phelps, his wife.

See Nos. 12235, 12236.

MRS. DELIA LINCOLN BUCK. 12238

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Augustus Buck.

Descendant of Joseph Ashley, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Lincoln and Laura Ashley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ashley, Jr., and Elizabeth Reckard, his wife.

Joseph Ashley, Jr., was a soldier of the Revolution, and is on the list of pensioners who had served over two years. He was born at Hampton, 1756, and died there, 1846.

MRS. HELEN CHANDLER COIT MEANS. 12239

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Frederick Howard Means.

Descendant of Col. John Chandler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Joshua Coit and Mary Lyman Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. George Bowen Chandler and Susan Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Winthrop Chandler and Susanna Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chandler and Mary Chandler, his wife.

John Chandler was colonel in Gold Selleck Silliman's brigade at the battle of Long Island, and his exposure in the

retreat left him unfit for duty in the field. He subsequently acted as paymaster and gave valuable civil service. He was born at Pomfret, Conn., 1736, and died at Peacham, Vt., 1796.

MRS. VIRGINIA EWING GILBERT. 12240

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles E. Gilbert.

Descendant of Ichabod Osborne, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Aaron Grummond Crane and Ann Aletta Nutman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Crane and Charlotte Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Osborne and Eliza Grummand, his wife.

Ichabod Osborne served in Capt. Joseph Horton's company, Essex county militia, and also in the Continental Line under Lord Stirling. He was at Germantown, Monmouth, Springfield, and at the surrender of of Yorktown. He was born at Montclair, 1760, and died, 1825, at Springfield.

MRS. JULIA GRIGGS LITCHFIELD HILLS. 12241

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of A. C. Hills.

Descendant of Capt. Delano Pierce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elias Litchfield and Abigail W. Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Litchfield and Olive Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Delano Pierce and Abigail Hammond, his wife.

Delano Pierce (1748-1835), served in the Revolution until he was obliged to resign to care for his afflicted father. He was born and died in the same room at Brooklyn.

Also No. 8109.

MISS LUCY MARIA OSBORNE. 12242

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Levi Osborn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Osborn and Miriam Dibble, his wife.

Levi Osborn enlisted at sixteen in the Short Levies commanded by Col. Heman Swift. He was born at Danbury, 1764, and was a pensioner when he died there, 1852.

MRS. ESTHER ELIZABETH MEEKER CLARK. 12243

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Smith Wood, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel H. Meeker and Catherine Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Meeker and Sally Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Smith Wood and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Daniel Smith Wood entered the service as lieutenant under Col. Elias Dayton. He was captain of the First regiment of Essex county militia, commanded by Col. Edward Thomas. He died at Elizabethtown, 1832, aged ninety-one.

MRS. CATHARINE COOK LANMAN BURNHAM. 12244

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles A. Burnham.

Descendant of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Lanman and Catharine Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Lanman and Abigail Trumbull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Trumbull and Sarah Backus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife.

Jonathan Trumbull (1710-85), a graduate of Harvard, was a leader of the Whigs during the Revolution. His appeal as Governor to "March on, this shall be your warrant. May the God of the armies of Israel be your leader," roused the yeomanry and fourteen regiments were in the field in time to resist the British. He was the friend of Washington, who before deciding important questions would say, "Let us hear what Brother Jonathan says." He retired from public life, 1783, after fifty years' service.

Also Nos. 289, 1429, 2736, 4156, 5316, 7033.

MRS. ANITA E. STREULI. 12245

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles August Streuli.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles T. Ruete and Annie T. Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of James L. Phelps and Catharine Vanderpoel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Phelps and Annie T. Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Phelps and Mary Henderson, his wife.

Caleb Phelps (1708-1781), served as commissioner, 1777, to provide for the families of soldiers serving in the army. He died at Windsor, where he was born.

Also No. 10958.

MISS ANNIE SELLECK. 12246

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Selleck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Selleck and Emily F. Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Selleck and Phoebe Clock, his wife.

Joseph Selleck, 1781, served in Capt. Isaac Lockwood's company of Sea Coast Guards. He was born at Stamford, 1759, and was a pensioner when he died there, 1849.

Also No. 8203.

MRS. CLAUDIA WALTON LE VERT CHESLEY. 12247

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Rev. J. Harry Chesley.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and of Chief Justice John Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. J. T. Smith and Margaret Lewis Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Margaret Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife (m. 1783).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall commanded Culpeper minute men at Great Bridge and a regiment of militia at Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was under Lincoln at the surrender of Charleston, and when exchanged served to the close of the war. The House of Delegates voted him a sword for bravery. He was born in Westmoreland county, Va., 1730, and died in Mason county, Ky., 1802.

Also Nos. 7783, 9585, 11517.

John Marshall, 1775, served under his father as lieutenant of minute men, and their green hunting shirts bore the motto, "Liberty or death." He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point and Paulus Hook.

His inexhaustible fund of anecdotes cheered the sufferers at Valley Forge, and he was idolized by the soldiers and officers. He often served as Judge Advocate and, 1779, returned to Virginia to await the re-organization of the militia and it was then he attended his first and only college lectures on law. He left the army after the surrender of Yorktown and was elected to the Assembly, 1782, and was chosen a member of the Executive Council. He was born in Fauquier county, Va., 1755, and died at Philadelphia, 1835.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099.

MRS. IDA HAYMOND RAPP. 12248

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of Albert Warren Rapp.

Descendant of Maj. William Haymond, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lee Haymond and Susan Hornor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Haymond and Delia A. Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haymond and Rebecca Bond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

William Haymond (1740-1821), was commissioned captain of militia by Gov. Patrick Henry, and, 1781, was promoted Major by Gov. Benjamin Harrison. In 1777 he was in command of Pickett's Fort, in Northwest Virginia, and was one of the officers selected by the Assembly to administer the Oath of Allegiance to the males of Harrison county. He was born in Maryland and died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 4706, 7843, 11606.

MRS. ISADORA L. COOK TRUELL. 12249

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edwin M. Truell.

Descendant of Eli Cook.

Daughter of Eli Cook, Jr., and Margaret J. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Cook and Hannah Huston, his wife.

Eli Cook (1758-1836), was a private, Continental Line, in the infantry and artillery. He was at Harlem Heights, White Plains, Stony Point, and served in many battles to the close of the war. He was born in England and received a pension from Brunswick, Maine.

MRS. IRENE SHEPPARD BUCHANAN. 12250

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Hon. James Buchanan.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Budd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frederick Koones and Josephine Budd Sheppard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Sheppard and Hannah Fox Budd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Budd and Mary Fox, his wife.

Joseph Budd took the place of his brother Thomas, who died in the service, 1776, and was captain of the Provisional army. When Lafayette was wounded at Brandywine, he caught him in his arms. He occupied many positions of trust throughout the war. He was born in Burlington county, 1756, and died there, 1821.

Also Nos. 2447, 4918, 6741.

MRS. JOSEPHINE QUACKENBUSH CARPENTER. 12251

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. Henry W. Carpenter.

Descendant of Maj. Nicholas Quackenbush, of New York; Edward C. Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John N. Quackenbush and Maria Louise Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Quackenbush and Elizabeth Gibbons, his wife; Joseph N. Howe and Elizabeth Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John N. Quackenbush and Anna Smith, his wife; Joseph Howe and Patty Gridley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Quackenbush and Catherine Van Pelt, his wife; and of Edward C. Howe.

Nicholas Quackenbush was Assistant Deputy Quartermaster of the State of New York, stationed at Albany during the Revolution. An official letter written to him by Washington is in the possession of the family. He was born at New York city, 1734, and died at Albany, 1813.

Also No. 5257.

Edward C. Howe (1742-1821), was a member of the Boston Tea Party, and in the disguise of a Mohawk Indian threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor.

Also No. 11134.

MRS. SARAH HILLIARD HATCH. 12252

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Mark Burckle Hatch.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hilliard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Burr Hilliard and Hannah Elizabeth Dennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Hilliard and Ann Eliza Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hilliard and Sarah Burr, his wife.

Joseph Hilliard turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was ensign in Capt. Nathan Hale's company, Sullivan's brigade, at the siege of Boston. He served under Gen. Horatio Gates in the Northern Department. He was born at Norwich, Conn., 1737, and died at Etonsville, N. Y., 1820.

Also No. 4919.

MRS. CAROLINE DORSEY MCKEAN. 12253

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Chief Engineer Fred G. McKean, U. S. N.

Descendant of Ens. Andrew Yörger and of Matthew Clarkson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Ralston Dorsey and Anna W. Yerger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Syng Dorsey and Maria Ralston, his wife; Daniel Yerger and Mary Wonnemacker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ralston and Sarah Clarkson, his wife; Andrew Yörger and Philopoena Reiff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Clarkson and Mary Bonde, his wife; Tobias Yörger and Anna Maria Yörger, his wife.

Andrew Yörger served in Capt. George Wills' company of Berks County Associators at the battle of Brandywine. He was born, 1750, and died, 1817, in New Hanover township.

Matthew Clarkson, 1775, was quartermaster of Associators under Col. John Dickinson. He served as Auditor of Accounts; was appointed marshall of the Court of Admirality, 1776, and agent to receive subscriptions to the Continental Loan. He died at Philadelphia, 1800, aged sixty-seven.

MRS. BELLA KILBOURN BOURGEAT. 12254

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Emile Eugene Victor Bourgeat.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Kilbourn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hallet Kilbourn and Kate R. Kirkendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Alpheus Kilbourn and Philena Farnsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kilbourn and Mary Fletcher, his second wife.

Jacob Kilbourn, of Sterling, served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was corporal and sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Wright's company under Col. Rufus Putnam. He was twice wounded during the Revolution.

MRS. GEORGIA KILBOURN GORDON. 12255

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Frank Gordon.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Kilbourn.

Daughter of Hallet Kilbourn and Kate R. Kirkendall, his wife.

See No. 12254.

MRS. JENNIE LONG BOUSCAREN. 12256

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Burgess Ball and of Armistead Long, of Virginia.

Daughter of Albert K. Long and Mary E. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert G. Long and Maria Cralle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Armistead Long and Elizabeth Burgess Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Burgess Ball and Mary Chichester, his first wife.

Burgess Ball was captain of Infantry and equipped and commanded a regiment of the Virginia Line. He served as volunteer aid to Washington and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died, 1800, aged fifty-one.

Armistead Long at sixteen enlisted in Lee's Light Horse and served in the Legion during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 44, 1157, 4863.

MISS KATHARINE WINSTON. 12257

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Anthony Winston, Joshua Fry, Jr., and Dr. Thomas Walker, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Edmund Winston and Sarah Fry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Winston and Keziah Jones, his wife; Thomas Walker Fry and Elizabeth Speed Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fry, Jr., and Peachy Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Anthony Winston was a delegate from Buckingham county, to the Convention of 1775. He served in the militia and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Hanover county, Va., 1750, and died in Alabama, 1828.

Joshua Fry, Jr., entered the army at fifteen and served in the Virginia militia to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was a pensioner when he died at Danville, Ky., 1839, aged seventy-nine.

Thomas Walker (1714-94), was a member of the last House of burgesses, and the early explorer of Kentucky.

Also Nos. 1438, 2635, 3046, 3445, 4982, 5515, 6748.

MRS. SARAH MORROW FEARS. 12258

Born in Virginia.

Wife of J. W. Fears.

Descendant of Lieut Charles Smith.

Daughter of Peter Gilham Morrow and Julia Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Smith and Jane Pinkard, his wife.

Charles Smith, 1776, was second lieutenant of the Maryland Line and when he resigned, 1780, served as captain-lieutenant. He died in Morgan county, Ga., 1822.

MRS. MARY ELLEN PETERS BLACK. 12259

Born in Georgia.

Wife of George Robison Black.

Descendant of Judge Richard Peters, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Peters and Mary J. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Peters and Catherine Conyngham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Peters, of Belmont and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

Richard Peters (1744-1828), when war was declared, was a member of the Philadelphia bar, and most of its leaders sympathized with the Crown, but he espoused the cause of the colonies and commanded a company of Provisional troops,

1775. He was elected secretary of the Continental Board of War, 1776, and when he resigned, 1781, Congress voted him "thanks for long and faithful service." He subscribed to provision the army and at the close of the war was a member of the Continental Congress.

Also No. 1098.

MRS. ANNIE LEE HUDSON HILL. 12260

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Lodowick Merriweather Hill.

Descendant of Thomas Collins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Alexander Hudson and Rosaline McCann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Tyler Hudson and Ann Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Collins and Elizabeth B. Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Rosanah Dodd, his wife.

Thomas Collins (1729-96), was a Whig, of Spartanburg county, and while ill in bed was attacked by the bloody Bill Cunningham with his band of Tories. His three sons, John, William and Richard, were in the army, and when he refused to tell their whereabouts the Tories hacked him with their swords, leaving him for dead.

MRS. SARAH AUGUSTA MARTIN. 12261

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Gallatin Martin.

Descendant of James Cochran, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Lewis Abbott and Sarah Maria Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Abbott and Rachel Cochran, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cochran and Saloma Knowlton, his wife.

James Cochran, 1775, enlisted as a private in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company, Sullivan's regiment, and served through the war under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Andover, 1837.

MRS. ANNA GODFREY TRAMMELL. 12262

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Lee Trammell.

Descendant of Benjamin Davis, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. James Erwin Godfrey and Mary Perkins Walton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Erwin Godfrey and Agnes Maria Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Godfrey and Rachel Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis and Rachel Port, his wife.

Benjamin Davis (1719-97), who fought in the early wars, rebelled against the injustice of the Crown. He served in the militia and his sons, William, David and Henry, were officers in the volunteer corps from St. David's Parish.

MRS. ELLA DORR LOCKWOOD. 12263

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Lockwood.

Descendant of Capt. Mathew Dorr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Milton Dorr and Caroline Hertzler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Dorr and Elizabeth Hyatt (Haight), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dorr and Sarah Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Dorr and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Mathew Dorr was at the battle of Saratoga in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, which was complimented by Gates for bravery on the field. He was born at Lyme, Conn., 1725, and died at Athens, Ohio, 1801.

MRS. EMMA MARSH. 12264

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Samuel Marsh.

Descendant of Benjamin Power, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Power Drennen and Maria Jane Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Drennen and Mary Power, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Power and Elizabeth Keyes, his wife.

Benjamin Power, 1775, enlisted in the Maryland Rifles,

where he served one year. He was in the Pennsylvania Flying Camp at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Prince William county, Va., and was a pensioner when he died at Sharpsburg, 1838, aged eighty-five.

MRS. MARY A. BROOKS. 12265

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Almon Brooks, M. D.

Descendant of Gen. Levi Todd, of Kentucky; Rev. Daniel Breck, of Massachusetts; Capt. William Christian, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Alexander Ramsey and Anne Maria Breck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Daniel Breck and Jane Todd, his wife; Col. F. A. Ramsey and Margaret Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife; Daniel Breck and Hannah Porter, his wife; Andrew Russell and Margaret Christian, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Christian and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Levi Todd, 1778, served as aid to Gen. George Rogers Clark in the campaign against Kaskaskia and Vincennes, and was major at the battle of Blue Licks, under Col. Benjamin Logan. He was born in Montgomery county., Pa., 1756, and died in Fayette county, Ky., 1807. His brother John was senior colonel at Blue Licks, where he was killed.

Also Nos. 5689, 6404, 10471.

Daniel Breck served as a chaplain in Col. Elisha Porter's Massachusetts regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Hartland, 1845, aged ninety-seven.

William Christian, 1776, commanded a company from Augusta county at the battle of Long Island Flats, the site of Fort Patrick Henry.

Also Nos. 4344, 7361.

MISS ALLEEN TREGO. 12266

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Massey, of New Hampshire; James Langworthy, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles Tillyer Trego and Medora Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smith Harris and Sarah Maria Langworthy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Stepley Langworthy and Betsey Massey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Langworthy and Anna Dean, his wife; Jonathan Massey and Betsey Woodbury, his wife.

James Langworthy turned out for the defense of Ticonderoga and served his town whenever called upon. He was born at Newport, R. I., 1752, and died at Windsor, Vt., 1800.

Jonathan Massey (1747-1830), served as a minute man in Capt. Jeremiah Dow's company, Col. Benjamin Welch's regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign.

Also Nos. 6169, 9010, 11110.

MRS. GRACE LEE OSBORNE MORTIMER. 12267

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Henry Mortimer.

Descendant of Alexander McNutt, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. John Wesley Osborne and Rachel Grigsby Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hamilton and Elizabeth McNutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McNutt and Rachel Grigsby, his wife.

Alexander McNutt was at the battle of Cowpens in Gen. Daniel Morgan's Rifle regiment, and his brother Robert was mortally wounded by his side. The powder horn that he carried is in the possession of the family. He was born in Rockbridge county, 1754, and died there, 1812.

Also Nos. 1964, 2793, 3814, 6502.

MRS. HARRIET Z. MORSE WEEKS. 12268

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Weeks.

Descendant of Sergt. Titus Hayes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Osman Phelps Morse and Charlotte Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus Hayes and Phebe Cooley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Hayes and Deborah Beckwith, his wife.

Titus Hayes, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's company, Colonel Heman Swift's regiment, and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born at Lyme, Conn., 1746, and died at Hartford, Ohio, 1811.

MRS. MARY ADAMS LYNDE. 12269

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Cornelius Lynde.

Descendant of Joseph Adams and of Capt. Simeon Edgerton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Adams and Alice McKinstry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Abiah Edgerton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough, his

Simeon Edgerton (1732-1809), served in the Legislature and in the militia for the defense of Fort Griswold.

Joseph Adams, a student of Yale, enlisted for three years. He served in many battles in the New York and Jersey campaigns. He was born at Windsor, Conn., 1757, and died at Grand Isle, Vt., 1835. He was half-brother to the martyr, Nathan Hale.

Also Nos. 2165, 3948.

MRS. MARTHA LAMIRA NEWTON MAGILL. 12270

Born in Vermont.

Wife of William Trego Magill.

Descendant of Joel Newton of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus Newton, M. D., and Mary Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Newton and Masey Newton, his wife.

Joel Newton (1758-1842), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment, at the battles of Long Island, Kips Bay and White Plains. He was born at Cheshire, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died at Salisbury, Vt.

MRS. MARY LUCRETIA PARKE EVANS. 12271

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Rowland N. Evans.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Parke, Capt. John Fleming and John Fleming, Jr., all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel S. Parke and Lucretia Maria Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Parke and Mary Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parke and Ann Maxwell, his wife; John Fleming, Jr., and Mary Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fleming and Hannah Moore, his wife.

Joseph Parke (1737-1823), was in the Flying Camp, under Col. Montgomery at the battle of Long Island. He was selected, 1777, to provide for the refugees in Chester county, and 1779-83, he served in the Legislature.

John Fleming (1731- 1814), was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776, and 1778 he represented Chester county in the General Assembly. He served in the army under Gen. Anthony Wayne.

John Fleming, Jr. (1760-1832), was at the battle of Brandywine, and served as wagonmaster during the war.

Also Nos. 5745, 10761.

MRS. BINIE HATCH SHACKFORD. 12272

Born in Illinois.

Wife of J. M. Shackford.

Descendant of Col. Robert Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Mathew Keith Hatch and Mary M. Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Haywood Babcock and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Rebecca Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Brown and Elizabeth Cooke, his wife.

Robert Brown (1735-94), was appointed by the General Assembly to receive recruits for the town of Kingston, and was instructed by the Governor to place guard upon the shore wherever necessary. He received a vote of thanks for his services for the relief of Jamestown.

MRS. HELEN ESTELLE HOLLISTER LABRIE. 12273

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Arthur Charles Labrie.

Descendant of Sergt. John Weygant and of Capt. Francis Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Cornelius Hollister and Margaret Jane Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hine and Elizabeth Ann Sands, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sands and Jane Weygant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Weygant, Jr., and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Weygant and Hannah Reyder, his wife; and of Francis Smith.

John Weygant (1741-1831), served under Capt. Francis Smith in the Orange county regiment which was called out for duty on the Hudson. He was born and died at Monroe.

Francis Smith (1733-85), commanded a company from the Clove in Col. Jesse Woodhull's regiment in the defense of Forts Clinton and Montgomery. He was severely wounded, but before the enemy entered the fort John Weygant rescued and carried him over the Monroe Mountains to his home.

Also Nos. 9688, 10569.

MRS. SARAH ROWENA WILHELM HILL. 12274

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank H. Hill, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin H. Wilhelm and Samantha A. Town, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus S. Town and Rowena Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jessie Hyde and Mary Hurlbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hyde and Ednah Burleigh, his wife.

See No. 12035.

MRS. FRANCES E. TALCOTT PRENTICE. 12275

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edward S. Prentice.

Descendant of Lieut. William Talcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wait Talcott and Elizabeth Anna Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Talcott and Dorothy Blish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Talcott and Mary Carter, his wife.

William Talcott (1742-1807), was sergeant in Capt. Worthy Water's company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1778, when Rhode Island was the battlefield, he served as ensign under Capt. Daniel Dewey. He rendered valuable aid in the coast defense as lieutenant under Col. Levi Wells.

Also Nos. 6396, 7101, 9990, 11473.

MISS JANE FOLSOM SMITH. 12276

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enos Smith and Jane Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Enos Smith and Hannah Ware, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Smith and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
See Nos. 12056, 12276.

MRS. LAURA SMITH BRYANT. 12277

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Elijah Wiswall Bryant.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sidney Smith and Laura Doolittle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Smith and Lucy Stebbins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Smith and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
See Nos. 12056, 12276.

MRS. SOPHRONIA WISWELL WIDMER. 12278

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John H. Widmer.

Descendant of Samuel Wiswell and of Sergt. Seth Oak, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wynem Wiswell and Martha Sheldon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wiswell and Ada Willard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wiswell and Salome Oak, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Oak and Elizabeth Shevally, his wife.

Seth Oak (1733-1810), who had fought in the early wars, turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Brown's company. He served as quartermaster's sergeant at the siege of Boston. He was born at Westboro, Mass., and died at Townshend, Vt.

Samuel Wiswell, 1776, enlisted for three years in Capt. Thomas Lee's company of Independent Rangers, Col. Seth Warner's regiment.

MISS. ELIZABETH JENNIE CONVERSE. 12279

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Pain Converse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Mervin B. Converse and Sarah Jane Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Perry Converse and Parintha Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sanford Converse and Alice Searl, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Converse and Rhoda Converse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pain Converse and Mary Lee, his wife.

Pain Converse turned out from Killingly at the Lexington Alarm. He served with the Eleventh regiment of militia, 1776, which marched to reinforce Washington at New York. He died in Addison county, Vt., about 1790.

MISS HELEN GERTRUDE CONVERSE. 12280

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Pain Converse.

Daughter of Mervin B. Converse and Sarah Jane Bowman, his wife.

See No. 12279.

MRS. FRANCES HOTCHKISS LACKEY. 12281

Born in Iowa.

Widow of Dr. Robert Miller Lackey.

Descendant of Caleb Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Allen B. Hitchcock and Frances E. Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Hotchkiss and Almira Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hotchkiss, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hotchkiss.

Caleb Hotchkiss lost his life in the defense of New Haven, where he is buried. Upon his tomb is inscribed "killed by the British when they plundered New Haven, July 5th, 1779. Age sixty-eight."

Also Nos. 3875, 5401.

MRS. CORA LOUISE CHAMBERLAIN TROOP. 12282

Born in New York.

Wife of James Troop.

Descendant of Jabez Lewis and of Ens. Elias Chamberlain, of New York.

Daughter of Seth Norton Chamberlain and Katherine Andem, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loomis Chamberlain and Roxy Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Lewis and Lucy Rockwell, his wife; Elias Chamberlain and Betsey Gillett, his wife.

Jabez Lewis, 1777, enlisted for the war in Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's company, and also served under Capt. Caleb Baldwin, Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment. He died at Conesus, N. Y., 1838, aged eighty-three.

Elias Chamberlain, 1776, enlisted as a private under Capt. Ebenezer Green, and, 1777, served as an ensign in Capt. John Alger's Vermont company. He was born in Vermont, 1750, and died at Livonia, N. Y., 1835.

MRS. MARY CLINTON BENDER. 12283

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Isaac Walter Bender.

Descendant of Capt. James Buck, of Connecticut; Capt. Benjamin Line, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Harcourt Clinton and Sophronia Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seneca Foster and Paulina Turrill, his wife; John Clinton and Phebe Line, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jared Turrill and Hannah Buck, his wife; Benjamin Line and Jewell Line, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Buck and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife (m. 1749, sister of Roger Sherman).

James Buck (1726-93), who was born and died at New Milford, served in the militia during the Revolution.

Benjamin Line (1754-1815), enlisted from Lancaster county and served in the Pennsylvania Line. He died in Butler county, Ohio.

MRS. CORNELIA LIVINGSTON BRYANT. 12284

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter A. Bryant.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Livingston and of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Rensselaer Livingston and Rachael Petrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moncrieffe Livingston and Frances Covert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Livingston and Mary Thong, his wife.

Robert Livingston (1708-90), the third and last Lord of

the Manor, had served in the early wars and was too old for active service during the Revolution. He gave the use of his foundry and pledged his estate to sustain the credit of the colony. His brothers were distinguished patriots. Peter Van Brugh was president of the First Provincial Congress, Philip a signer of the Declaration, and William the first Governor of New Jersey. His sister Sarah was the wife of the brilliant major general, Lord Stirling.

Peter Robert Livingston (1737-94), was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He represented Albany county in the Assembly and was president of the first Provincial Convention and of the Congress. He was colonel of the Tenth regiment, Manor of Livingston, at the battles of White Plains and Stillwater.

Also Nos. 575, 1845, 6164, 7531, 9198, 10683.

MRS. ELIZABETH PATERSON HANDY. 12285

Born in New York.

Wife of Nathan Franklin Handy.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Paterson.

Daughter of John D. Smith and Emma Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Seymour and Ruth Paterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Paterson and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.

John Paterson, a graduate of Yale, represented Lenox, Mass., in the first Provincial Congress. He raised a Berkshire county regiment and was in the Canadian and Burgoyne campaigns, at Trenton, Princeton, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was one of the youngest officers in the court to try Andre. He rose to the rank of major general and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was judge of Broome county, N. Y., when he died, 1808, aged sixty-four.

Also No. 335.

MISS KATHERINE DOUGLAS PUTNAM. 12286

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam and of Maj. Israel Putnam, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Putnam, Jr., and Hannah Munson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Putnam and Betsey Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam (1718-90), left his plough and responded to the first call for troops. He was appointed major general when Washington took command of the army at Cambridge. He served with distinction in several campaigns, and when physical disability made him unfit for further active service, he was a wise councillor in civil life.

Israel Putnam, Jr., raised a company of volunteers and marched to Cambridge. He was appointed aid to his father, 1775, and served three years. He was born at Salem, 1739, and died in Ohio. His wife furnished homespun blankets and socks for soldiers during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 118, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006.

MRS. JEANNIE M. SNOW. 12287

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Isaac B. Snow.

Descendant of James McCulloch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of T. Franklin Knight and Sarah Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremy Morton and Temperance McCulloch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McCulloch and Sarah Otis, his wife.

James McCulloch served as a private in the Burgoyne campaign. He was a pensioner from Franklin county when he died at Colerain, 1843, aged eighty-seven.

MISS ISABELLA M. THOMPSON. 12288

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. James Burd, Capt. William Thompson and Judge Edward Shippen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Shippen Thompson and Isabella M. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thompson, Jr., and Charlotte Chambers Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Patterson and Jean Burd, his wife; William Thompson and Jane Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Burd and Sarah Shippen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Shippen.

James Burd (1726-93), who was born in Scotland, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774, and, 1775, commanded the Fourth battalion, Lancaster Associators.

Also Nos. 1761, 9830.

William Thompson served as lieutenant, Cumberland County Associators, during the Revolution. He was born in Chester county, 1754, and died at Thompsontown, 1813.

Also No. 3236.

Edward Shippen (1703-81), founder of the town of Shippensburg, was too old for active duty, but served on committees during the Revolution.

MISS RUTH J. SMITH. 12289

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Paterson, of New York.

Daughter of John D. Smith and Emma Seymour, his wife.

See No. 12285.

MISS HARRIETTE WHEELER COLLINS. 12290

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Maj. Valentine Peers, of Virginia.

Daughter of Valentine Peers Collins and Harriet Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Lewis Collins and Mary Eleanor Peers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Peers and Eleanor Orr, his wife.

Valentine Peers, who was born in Ireland, entered the Virginia militia, 1776, and was on the staff of Gen. George Weedon at the battle of Brandywine, where the officers and soldiers were complimented by Washington. He was officer of the day, 1777, when the Commander-in-Chief congratulated the army in the Jerseys on the good news from Gates, who had won the battle of Stillwater. For his service in the Revolution he received from Virginia a grant of land. He died at Maysville, Ky., 1830, aged seventy-four.

Also No. 6319.

MRS. CATHARINE ROSS COLLINS COBB. 12291

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Maj. Valentine Peers.

Daughter of Valentine Peers Collins and Harriet Gates, his wife. See No. 12290.

MRS. JANE FLOYD HUMES PARKER. 12292

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Alley Parker.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Floyd.

Daughter of Col. James White Humes and Rosalie S. Floyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles R. Floyd and Julia Ross Boog, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Floyd and Isabella Maria Hazzard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Floyd and Mary Fenden, his wife.

Charles Floyd raised in South Carolina a volunteer company, the "St. Helena Guards." On their helmets was a siler crescent, "Liberty or death," and one is still in the family. In the warfare against the Tories and British he served in many engagements. He was born in Virginia, 1747, and died in Georgia, 1820.

MRS. MARY LOGAN ROBARDS RICHARDSON. 12293

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Elisha A. Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. George Robards, John Carpenter, Capt. Thomas Helm and Hugh Logan, all of Virginia.

Daughter of John Lewis Robards and Sara Crumpsie Helm, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Sampson Robards and Amanda Carpenter, his wife; John B. Helm and Mary A. Crump, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Carpenter and Jane Logan, his wife; George Robards and Elizabeth Barbara Sampson, his wife; John Helm and Sara Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carpenter and ——— Spears, his wife; Thomas Helm and Jane Pope, his wife; Hugh Logan and Sara Woods, his wife.

George Robards enlisted from Goochland county at seventeen for three years, under Col. Charles Lewis, and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was lieutenant at the battle of Camden, captain under Lafayette at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was a pensioner when he died in Mercer county, Ky., 1833, aged seventythree.

Also Nos. 3638, 6118, 10291.

John Carpenter, 1777, was a private in Capt. Samuel Lapsley's company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Additional Continental regiment.

Hugh Logan, 1779, was a soldier in Gen. George Rogers Clark's Illinois regiment of Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta county, Va., 1745, and died in Lincoln county, Ky., 1816.

Thomas Helm (1731-1816), was lieutenant in the Third Virginia regiment under Col. Thomas Marshall. He resigned, 1777, on account of wounds received in battle and was highly commended for bravery. He was born in Prince William county, Va., and died in Hardin county, Ky.

MISS NAZZIE WEBSTER BIGSTAFF. 12294

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Charles Webster and of Nicholas Mandeville, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Bigstaff and Alice Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Manville Webster and Anna Swiney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Waite Webster and Sarah Manville, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Manville and Susan Hill, his wife; Charles Webster and Rhoda Kilbourn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Mandeville and Mary Murry, his wife.

Nicholas Mandeville, who was born in France, served under Col. Zebulon Butler at the battle of Wyoming, 1778, and lost his life at the massacre.

Charles Webster served, 1777, as fifer under Gen. Erastus Wolcott, on the Hudson. He was born at Litchfield, Conn., 1734, and died at New Durham, N. Y., 1796.

Also No. 8404.

MISS EMMA PAYNE SCOTT. 12295

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett Johnson, of Kentucky.

Daughter of James Scott and Emeline Payne Offutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sabert Offutt and Nancy Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John Payne and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, his wife.

Robert Johnson served in the expedition under Gen. George Rogers Clark, 1782, and the same year was elected to the Virginia Assembly. He was born in Orange county, Va., 1745, and died in Gallitin county, Ky., 1815.

Jemima Suggett Johnson, 1782, was at Bryant's Station when it was attacked by the Indians. She was with the matrons who carried water from the spring, passing the Indian ambuscade which made the defense possible. With her was her daughter Elizabeth, a child of ten, who carried a piggin. Her son Richard was in a crude cradle, which was set on fire by a lighted Indian arrow, but he lived to be Vice-President of the United States. The Lexington Chapter has built a wall around this historic spring.

Also Nos. 813, 1032, 10257.

MRS. ELEANOR ORR COLLINS BLATTERMAN. 12296

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of George W. Blatterman.

Descendant of Maj. Valentine Peers, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Lewis Collins and Mary Eleanor Peers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine Peers and Eleanor Orr, his wife.

See No. 12290.

MRS. LOUISA HART INGRAHAM. 12297

Born in Maine.

Wife of William Henry Ingraham.

Descendant of Maj. James Hart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Hart and Clarissa Dorr, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hart, who served as adjutant in Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He died at Portland, Maine, 1825.

Also No. 5887.

MISS ROSA MARIA HOLLAND. 12298

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Elie Williams, of Maryland.

Daughter of Zachariah Holland and Laura Sophia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otho Holland Williams and Elizabeth Bowie Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elie Williams and Anna Barbara Grosh, his wife.

Elie Williams, 1776, was quartermaster of Frederick county militia. He was subsequently commissioned colonel, and also served as clerk of Washington County Court. He died in the District of Columbia, 1822, aged seventy-two.

Also No. 9593.

MISS ELLA CLEVELAND CLARK. 12299

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Chapin, Abel Chapin, William Clark, Roswell Cleveland and Corp. Abner Miller, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Clark, Jr., and Annie Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Abner Miller, Jr., and Sophia Warner, his wife; Hon. William Clark and Zernah Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Pearly Warner and Electa Chapin, his wife; William Clark and Jerusha Wright, his wife; Roswell Cleveland and Temperance Finney, his wife; Abner Miller and Lois Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Chapin and Dorcas Chapin (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Chapin and Jemima Chapin (cousins), his wife.

Ephraim Chapin (1729-1805), who had served in the French and Indian wars, was at Ticonderoga and, 1778, was captain under Col. Ruggles Woodbridge.

Abel Chapin enlisted in Col. Charles Colton's regiment for the relief of Ticonderoga. He was born, 1756, at Chicopee, where he died.

Also Nos. 9606, 10534, 11563.

Abner Miller, 1777, turned out to the Northward and, 1780, enlisted in Capt. Levi Ely's company, Col. John Brown's regiment. He was born at Springfield, 1755.

Roswell Cleveland was a private in the Massachusetts militia. He applied, from Cazenovia, N. Y., 1818, for a pension for one year's service and was a pensioner when he died, 1848, aged eighty-nine.

William Clark, 1780, at the age of sixteen, enlisted from

Northampton in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment, and served on the Hudson. He died at Northampton, 1842.

MISS ELIZABETH MARSHALL MALTBY. 12300

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and of Capt. Thomas Marshall, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Lafayette Maltby and Frances Jane Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Pickett Marshall and Elizabeth Colston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Marshall, Jr., and Frances Maitland Kennan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

See No. 12247.

Thomas Marshall, Jr., enlisted from Fauquier county and served under his father. He died in Mason county, Ky., 1833, aged seventy-two. His brothers John (the Chief Justice) and James Markham, also served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 9585, 11517.

MISS HARRIET J. KNEELAND. 12301

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Champion and of Medes Champion, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Kneeland and Frances Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kneeland and Lora Champion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medes Champion and Lydia Farnum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Champion and Lydia Duncan, his wife.

Reuben Champion served as surgeon at Ticonderoga, where he died of camp fever, 1777. He was born at Lyme, Conn., 1727, and is buried at West Springfield, Mass.

Medes Champion, 1777, marched from West Springfield to the relief of Ticonderoga in Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment.

Also Nos. 1448, 2327, 4285.

MRS. MARY T. SEELYE BRADY. 12302

Born in New York.

Wife of J. Everett Brady.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Hickok and of Ens. Seth Seelye, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Eli Seelye and Priscilla M. Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Seelye, Jr., and Clarissa Hickok, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hickok and Rachel Barnum, his wife; Seth Seelye and Joanah Odell, his wife.

Benjamin Hickok, 1776, entered the army as ensign and rose to the rank of captain during the Revolution. He was born at Bethel, 1750; died there, 1816, and upon his tombstone his title is given as major.

Seth Seelye was an active Whig, and not only aided in equipping men, but served in the militia. He was born at Fairfield, 1737, and died there, 1817.

MRS. MARY BROWN COLTON BASSETT. 12303

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Garry Bassett.

Descendant of Deacon Aaron Colton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Aaron Merrick Colton and Z. Elizabeth Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Walter Colton and Thankful Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Aaron Colton and Mary Ely, his wife.

Aaron Colton turned out for the relief of Ticonderoga. He was born at Longmeadow, 1718, where he died, 1778.

MISS EMMA E. MOSELEY. 12304

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Moseley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Ogden Moseley and Jane Clarinda Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Moseley and Electe Buckland, his wife.

Gr.-Granddaughter of Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong, his wife.

Ebenezer Moseley was a minute man at the Lexington Alarms and commanded a company in Col. Israel Putnam's

regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was in the Rhode Island campaigns under Col. John Ely, Spencer's brigade. He served in the Legislature and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Windham county, 1741, where he died, 1825.

Also Nos. 7199, 8446.

MRS. ELEANOR WOODWORTH HALE. 12305

Born in New York.

Wife of George H. Hale.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Huse and of Samuel Huse, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert C. Woodworth and Sarah Tyler Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tyler Ames and Ellen Huse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Huse, Jr., and Sarah Dole Cross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter, of Samuel Huse and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Samuel Huse (1744-1820), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the battle of Bemis Heights. He was born at Newbury, where he is buried.

Samuel Huse, Jr., was with his father and at the age of twelve carried supplies to the army on an ox team. He died at Newburyport, 1825, aged fifty-nine.

Also No. 7837.

MRS. LUCY CUTLER KELLOGG. 12306

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry Whiting Kellogg.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nahum Sawin Cutler and Harriett Isabella Hoyt, wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Henry Hoyt and Hannah Adaline Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lucius Chapin and Hannah Barton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zalumna Chapin and Lydia Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Chapin and Rebecca Bascom, his wife.

Caleb Chapin, 1781, was appointed captain of the Fourth

Hampshire county regiment. His commission was signed by Gov. John Hancock and is still in the family. He was born at Bernardstown, 1736, and died there, 1815.

Also No. 11207.

MRS. ELMIRA LINCOLN TISDALE BANGS. 12307

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank W. Bangs.

Descendant of Sergt. Uriah Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Tisdale and Elizabeth Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hodijah Lincoln and Chloe Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Reed and Polly Pratt, his wife.

Uriah Reed turned out from Taunton at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was private Continental army, 1777-80, and sergeant, 1781, under Capt. Daniel Drake. He was born at Dighton, 1756, and died there, 1838.

Also No. 11568.

MRS. ANNIE MARTHA CURRIER. 12308

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles E. Currier.

Descendant of Capt. Cutting Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Burnham and Martha Ann Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Watson and Lydia Small, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Watson and Elsie Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cutting Cilley and Martha Morrill, his wife.

Cutting Cilley, 1775, served at Pierce's Island, and, 1777, raised a company for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor.

Also No. 5395.

MISS ETHEL MAY TOLMAN. 12309

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Tolman, Capt. Silas Burbank, Eleazer Burbank, Ebenezer Hathaway, Lazarus Hathaway, John Pratt and Daniel Fobes, all of Massachusetts; Capt. John Brackett and Sergt. Joseph Rollins, of Maine.

Daughter of Eleazer Burbank Tolman and Ellen Sarah Forbes,

Granddaughter of Phineas Tolman and Elizabeth Burbank, his wife; Darius Forbes and Elizabeth Pottle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Tolman and Abigail Rollins, his wife; Eleazer Burbank and Mary Brackett, his wife (m. 1788); Daniel Forbes, Jr., and Elsie Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Tolman and Sarah Harrington, his wife; John Brackett and Hannah French, his wife; Silas Burbank and Hannah Baird, his wife; Joseph Rollins and Martha Ames, his wife; Lazarus Hathaway and Olive Pratt, his wife; Daniel Fobes and HannahStandish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pratt and Martha Mehuren, his wife; Ebenezer Hathaway and Wealthy Gilbert, his wife.

Ezekiel Tolman was a minute man at Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant, 1777, under Capt. John Bradley for duty at the Northward, and served several enlistments during the war. He was born at Dorchester, 1740, where he died, 1827.

Silas Burbank (1738-1814), entered the army as lieutenant, 1775, and 1777 commanded a company in Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment in the Northern campaign. His son Eleazer, at the age of eleven, served in his company as a fifer, and his son David, at thirteen, as a drummer.

Ebenezer Hathaway turned out from Dighton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. He died in Freetown, 1791.

Lazarus Hathaway, 1775, was a minute man under Capt. Amos Wade and, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Joshua White's company and served at various alarms.

John Pratt was a minute man at the Dartmouth Alarms under Capt. John Barnes and Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

Daniel Fobes (1742-1814), turned out from Bridgewater at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Capt. John Ames' company. He died at Paris, Maine.

Joseph Rollins (1751-1840), served as sergeant, 1775; reenlisted, 1776; was wounded at the battle of Bennington and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a pensioner when he died at Gardiner, Maine.

John Brackett marched from Falmouth at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, 1775, and died in service.

MRS. SARAH ABIGAIL HARDY FRENCH. 12310

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Alfred Joseph French, M. D.

Descendant of Noah Hardy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Silas Hardy and Abigail Farley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Hardy and Sarah Spofford, his wife.

Noah Hardy, 1776, enlisted in Capt. William Harper's company and, 1777, served under Capt. Daniel Emerson. When honorably discharged, 1780, he was a private in Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment. He was born at Hollis, 1758, and died at Antrim, 1835.

MRS. ABBIE BENNETT SHEPARD. 12311

Born in Maine.

Wife of James E. Shepard.

Descendant of Corp. Batchelder Bennett, William Jones and Richard Jones, of Maine.

Daughter of Warren Cooper and Harriet Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jones and Abigail Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Jones and Elizabeth Maloon, his wife; Batchelder Bennett and Mary Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Jones.

Batchelder Bennett (1743-1820), marched from Middleborough at the Lexington Alarm. He turned out at various alarms under different commands.

Richard Jones served as a minute man and on the Bristol Committee of Safety, 1782. He was born at Boston about 1728, and died at Bristol.

William Jones, 1775, at the age of seventy, represented Bristol at the Provincial Congress.

MRS. ELLEN SARAH TOLMAN. 12312

Born in Maine.

Wife of Eleazer Burbank Tolman.

Descendant of Daniel Fobes, Ebenezer Hathaway, Lazarus Hathaway and John Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Darius Forbes and Elizabeth Pottle, his wife.

See No. 12309.

MRS. LUCY CLARKE GAGE. 12313

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Sibley Gage.

Descendant of Col. Eleazer Weld, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Allen and Anna Minot Weld, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Gordon Weld and Hannah Minot, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Weld and Mary Hatch, his wife.
Eleazer Weld served on the Committee of Safety of Roxbury, and as paymaster, Continental army. He was commissioned colonel, 1776. He was born at Roxbury, 1737.
Also No. 1051.

MRS. JENNIE SPAULDING TYLER. 12314

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of John B. Tyler.
Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Mattoon, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel T. Spaulding and Maria S. Gridley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Jones Gridley and Dorothy S. Mattoon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mattoon and Mary Dickinson, his wife.
Ebenezer Mattoon, a graduate of Dartmouth, joined the army in Canada, was lieutenant in a company of artillery at Bemis Heights, and rose to the rank of major. He became blind and was placed on the Hampshire pension roll, 1833. He died at Amherst, 1843, aged eighty-eight.
Also No. 3885.

MRS. HENRIETTA M. CHASE. 12315

Born in Maine.
Wife of James N. Chase.
Descendant of John Noble, of Delaware.
Daughter of Daniel D. Lane and Margaret McPherson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Europe McPherson and Jemima Noble, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Noble and Jemima Purdy, his wife.
John Noble, 1778, enlisted at sixteen for three years in Capt. Peter Jaquet's company, Col. David Hall's Delaware regiment. He was taken prisoner at Camden and not exchanged during the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Calais, Maine, 1843, aged eighty-one.

MRS. PRISCILLA C. HOLLINGSWORTH. 12316

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of David Hollingworth.

Descendant of David Hayward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Bartlett and Lucy P. Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Howard, Jr., (changed name) and Percy Payn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hayward and Priscilla Knowlton, his wife.

David Hayward, 1776, served in the Eleventh regiment of militia which marched to the relief of New York. He was born at Woodstock, 1743, and died there, 1822.

MRS. FANNY STUART WILSON PARKER. 12317

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Peter Parker, Jr.

Descendant of Peter Wilson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Van Syckle Wilson and Marie Cecil Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Guild Wilson and Fanny Van Syckle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wilson and Charity Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wilson and Hannah Wilson, his wife.

Peter Wilson served as a minute man from Monmouth county when New Jersey was the battlefield.

Also No. 11149.

MRS. GRACE FLETCHER TWOMBLY. 12318

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William E. Twombly.

Descendant of Josiah Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Nourse Fletcher and Mary M. Taplin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pascal Fletcher and Rebecca Boutwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fletcher and Lucy Nourse, his wife.

Josiah Fletcher (1757-1831), enlisted from Chelmsford and served in the militia. He died at Nashua, N. H., and his obituary says he won the name of "Cornet Si" during the Revolution.

MISS HELEN GERTRUDE ELLIOTT. 12319

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Ackley, of Maine; Jonathan Elliot, Maj. John Moore and Col. John Goffe, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Moore Elliott and Mary Ackley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Ackley and Abigail Smith, his wife; John Elliott and Elvira Moore Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ackley and Deborah Capen, his wife; John Russell and Hannah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ackley and Elizabeth Hodgkins Moody, his wife; Col. Benjamin Moore and Alphine Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Peggy Goffe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

Samuel Ackley enlisted, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was born at Boston, 1763, and was a pensioner when he died at Rumford, 1861.

John Goffe (1701-81), who had fought in the seven years' war, was too old for actice service. He served as military instructor and many young officers who became distinguished in the Revolution were his pupils.

See No. 12321.

MISS MARY CLARK SPAULDING. 12320

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Elisha Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph W. Spaulding and Mary J. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert S. Clark and Ann Herbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Clark and Edna Mattocks, his wife.

Elisha Clark, 1775, enlisted as sergeant and, 1777, served as adjutant at the battle of Bennington. He was Deputy Commissary of Issues of the Northern Division until 1781, when he was made Commissary. He was born at Norwich., 1752, and was a pensioner when he died, 1838, at Tinmouth, Vt.

MRS. HATTIE ELLIOTT JOHNSON. 12321

Born in Maine.

Wife of Henry E. Johnson.

Descendant of Jonathan Elliot, Maj. John Moore and Col. John Goffe, of New Hampshire; Samuel Ackley, of Maine.

Daughter of John Moore Elliott and Mary Ackley, his wife.

See No. 12319.

Granddaughter of John Elliott and Elvira Moore Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Hannah Moore, his wife; John Elliot and Lucy Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Moore and Alphine Baker, his wife; John Elliot and Dorothy French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Peggy Goffe, his wife; Jonathan Elliot and Mary Clough, his wife.

Jonathan Elliot (1722-1808), served as a private in the Northern army under different commands.

John Moore (1731-1809), who had fought in the early wars, commanded a company in Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill and was promoted for courage on the field. His health compelled him to retire from active duty, but he aided the patriot cause in civil life.

MRS. ALICE LITTLE ATKINSON. 12322

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Charles H. Atkinson.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Hale and Sophia C. Tenny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hale and Alice Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Josiah Little and Sarah Toppan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

See No. 12183.

MRS. CORNELIA E. HOOD WHIPPLE. 12323

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Frank Whipple.

Descendant of Richard Hood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hood and Rebecca Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Moulton Hood and Mary Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hood and Lydia Tarbox, his wife.

Richard Hood was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, and served at the siege of Boston. He was born at Topsfield, 1751, and died, 1835, at Wenham.

Also No. 10506.

MRS. CORNELIA MARIA WHITE KEITH. 12324

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lyman E. Keith.

Descendant of Capt. Salmon White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John White and Cornelia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon John White and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon White and Mary Wait, his wife.

Salmon White, 1776, commanded a company in the Hampshire county regiment which marched to Ticonderoga. He served in the Northern Department and was under Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Bolton, Conn., 1731, and died, 1815, at Whately, Mass.

MRS. ELLA STANLEY BUTLER BABCOCK. 12325

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Leland Babcock.

Descendant of Capt. Shubael Griswold and of Noah Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter C. Butler and Cynthia Stanley Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Riley Griswold and Naomi Burritt Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Griswold and Susannah Monson, his wife; Noah Stanley and Naomi Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Griswold and Abigail Stanley, his wife.

Shubael Griswold (1724-1807), who had served in the French War, commanded a company in the first call for troops. He was in the Rhode Island campaign and served when Tryon invaded the State. The house he built for a tavern at Torringford is still standing.

Noah Stanley (1759-1829), served in the Light Horse, 1781, for the defense of the coast. The house where he was born at New Britain is now in good condition.

Also Nos. 4395, 5334.

MISS MARTHA HOLWAY CHADBOURNE. 12326

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Scammell Chadbourne and Harriet Holway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Rollins Chadbourne and Hannah Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Lincoln and Hannah Mayhew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

Benjamin Lincoln (1733-1810), was appointed major general of militia, 1776, and 1777 Congress transferred him to the Continental Line. He commanded the army in the South and was selected by Washington to receive the sword of Cornwallis, at Yorktown. He was Secretary of War when peace was declared. He was born and died at Hingham.

Also Nos. 2155, 4753, 5130, 10513, 11033.

MRS. KATE WESTCOTT DOTY. 12327

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William George Doty.

Descendant of Capt. Dutee Jerauld, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Josiah Nelson Westcott and Sophronia Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Westcott and Martha Dupuis Jerauld, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dutee Jerauld and Almy Niles, his wife.

Dutee Jerauld, 1776, entered the Continental army as an ensign, was promoted lieutenant of Infantry, 1777, and 1780 commanded a company. He served to the close of the war. He was born at East Greenwich, 1748, and was lost at sea, 1786. His commission is preserved by the family.

MRS. SARAH PAUL CAMERON. 12328

Born in New York.

Wife of Alexander Cameron.

Descendant of Lemuel Paul, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lemuel Paul and Betsy Sperry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Paul and Ruth Jones, his wife.

Lemuel Paul (1761-1815), enlisted as a private from Bristol county in Capt. James Nichols' company, Col. John Dagget's regiment, 1778.

MRS. THERESA VAN ANDA BRUCHHOLZ. 12329

Born in Ohio.

Wife of August Frederick Bruchholz.

Descendant of Levi Adams, of Connecticut; Michael Gotschall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Carmi A. Van Anda and Elizabeth S. Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arnold Clapp and Lovisa Adams, his wife; James W. Van Anda and Catherine Gotschall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Adams and Ruth Stephens, his wife; Michael Gotschall, Jr., and Catherine Dently, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Gotschall and Catherine Motter, his wife.

Levi Adams enlisted in Sheldon's Light Dragoons and at the close of the war received an honorable discharge for over three years' service. He was born at Simsbury, Conn., 1762, and died at Martinsburg, N. Y., 1831.

Also No. 8890.

Michael Gotschall, 1776, served in the Jerseys in Capt. Barnard Zimmerman's company, Col. Mathias Slough's regiment. He died in Northumberland county, 1817.

Also Nos. 3237, 4339.

MRS. MARY BALDWIN BUCKNUM. 12330

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Karner Knapp Bucknum.

Descendant of James Baldwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Baldwin and Elizabeth Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Baldwin and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

James Baldwin, 1775, at sixteen turned out from Berkshire county as a minute man and responded to alarms under different commands. He was at the battle of White Plains, at Copake Pond in the contest against the Tories of Columbia county, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was a pensioner when he died, 1843, at Egremont.

MRS. ALICE DE ETTE STRATTON. 12331

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Robert Stratton.

Descendant of John Palmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry McDonald and Nancy Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Palmer and Irene Butler, his wife.

John Palmer (1766-1848), when a lad, enlisted as a private

from Great Barrington, Berkshire county. He died at Canisteo, Steuben county, N. Y.

Also No. 11594.

MRS. LAURA FRICK HARRINGTON. 12332

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert Harrington.

Descendant of Michael Gotschall.

Daughter of William Frick and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frick and Elizabeth Gotschall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Gotschall and Catherine Motter, his wife.

See No. 12329.

MRS. LIZZIE ADA RUFF. 12333

Born in Ohio.

Wife of De Witt Clinton Ruff.

Descendant of Sergt. William Brooks, of New York.

Daughter of William J. Cooke and Elizabeth Keeler Turney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Latta Turney and Azubah Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hoyt and Sophia Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brooks and Hannah Jones, his wife.

William Brooks turned out from Dutchess county to aid in making the "Chevaux de Frise," a chain across the Hudson, to prevent the British vessels passing to West Point.

MISS JEANNE MARIE MINOR. 12334

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Postlethwaite, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Minor and Katharine Surget, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Minor and Rebecca Ann Gustine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Gustine and Mary Ann Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Duncan and Sarah Eliza Postlethwaite, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Postlethwaite and Matilda Rose, his wife.

Samuel Postlethwaite was captain of a Cumberland county

company and commandant of Carlisle Barracks. He served five years in the Quartermaster's Department. He was born at Lancaster, 1737, and died at Carlisle, 1809.

Also Nos. 6899, 7794.

MRS. HANNAH DAVIESS PITTMAN. 12335

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Williamson Haskins Pittman.

Descendant of Col. John Thompson and of Capt. George Robards, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Daviess and Maria Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burton Thompson and Anne Porter Robards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John T. Thompson and Susan Burton, his wife; George Robards and Elizabeth Barbara Sampson, his wife.

See No. 12293.

John Thompson, 1776, was lieutenant in the Virginia Line. He was appointed adjutant of Col. William Henry's regiment and was taken prisoner, 1781, while distributing orders to regimental officers. He was a pensioner when he died in Mercer county, Ky., 1833, aged seventy-seven.

MRS. CAROLINE M. PITZMAN. 12336

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Julius Pitzman.

Descendant of Corp. Bernice Crane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Adolph Wislizenus and Lucy Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Crane and Olinda Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bernice Crane and Joanna Axtell, his wife.

Bernice Crane, 1776, was corporal under Capt. Samuel Tubbs and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Berkley, 1743, and died there, 1818.

Also No. 8222.

MRS. ANNA VIRGINIA IGLEHART ODELL. 12337

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Isaac Henry Odell.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Col. Nicholas P. Iglehart and Frances Mary Gano, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Aaron Goforth Gano and Frances Burley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Gen. John Stites Gano and Mary Goforth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

John Gano was a Baptist clergyman who was appointed chaplain, 1776, of the Nineteenth Continental infantry, and, 1780, served as brigade chaplain. He was born at Hopewell, N. J., 1727, and died at Frankfort, Ky., 1804.

Also Nos. 75, 4993, 6132, 7784, 9054, 10715.

MRS. EUPHEMIA RIGHTER WOOD. 12338

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arthur P. Wood.

Descendant of Thomas McNair and of Lieut. William Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wilson Righter, M. D., and Jane Ferguson McNair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McNair and Agnes Ferguson, his wife; John Righter and Euphemia Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McNair and Ann Wallace, his wife; William Wilson and Sarah Boileau, his wife.

Thomas McNair was a private in the Jersey campaign in Capt. James Rogers' company, Col. Timothy Green's Hanover Rifle battalion. He also served in the Lancaster Associators. He was born in Ireland, 1737, and died, 1830, in Dauphin county.

Also No. 6923.

William Wilson (1746-1837), served as lieutenant and, 1780, was quartermaster of Philadelphia county militia under Col. George Smith. He was a pensioner when he died at Beaver Meadow. His wife ran bullets for the soldiers when the neighborhood was threatened by the British.

MISS ISABELLE DOYLE. 12339

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Young and of John Fister, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Augustus John Doyle and Isabella Julia Wildeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Doyle and Sarah Ann Fister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fister, Jr., and Ann Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Young and Agnes Woodburn, his second wife; and of John Fister.

Joseph Young was one of seven brothers who served in the Revolution. He was lieutenant of a company of Foot, of the County of Cumberland, 1777, and the original commission is in the possession of the family. He was lieutenant-commander at Fort Potter and Bald Eagle Nest, and was chief artificer at Carlisle Barracks. He was born at Lancaster, Pa., 1745, and died, 1823, at Baltimore, Md.

Also No. 6528.

John Fister served as a fifer in the Berks county militia in the battles of the Jerseys, and was with Washington at the crossing the Delaware. He enlisted in Capt. Charles Gobin's company, 1780. He was born at Hamburg, and died at Reading from exposure in the army.

MISS ANNIE FISTER DOYLE. 12340

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Young and of John Fister.

Daughter of Thomas Goforth Doyle and Charlotte Catherine Postlethwaite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Doyle and Sarah Ann Fister, his wife.

See No. 12339.

MRS. MARGARET EMMA PICKENS. 12341

Born in California.

Wife of Charles Harry Pickens.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Young and of John Fister.

Daughter of Augustus John Doyle and Isabella Julia Wildeman, his wife.

See No. 12339.

MRS. EMMA ELIZABETH WILDERMAN. 12342

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Bruce Wilderman.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Young and of John Fister.

Daughter of Elisha Doyle and Sarah Ann Fister, his wife.

See No. 12339.

MISS MARY POSTLETHWAITE DOYLE. 12343

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Young and of John Fister.

Daughter of Thomas Goforth Doyle and Charlotte Catherine Postlethwaite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Doyle and Sarah Ann Fister, his wife.

See No. 12339.

MRS. ELMA LANPHEAR JAYNES. 12344

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry S. Jaynes.

Descendant of Lieut. Rotheus Mitchell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allan Lanphear and M. Louise Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus H. Mitchell and Lois Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rotheus Mitchell and Hepzibah Hayward, his wife.

Rotheus Mitchell, 1775, enlisted as ensign, served to the close of the war and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born at Bridgwater, Mass., 1753, and died at Lyme, N. H., 1816.

MRS. ANNA FITCH SKINNER. 12345

Born in New York.

Wife of Lemuel S. Skinner.

Descendant of Hon. Asa Fitch, M. D., of New York, and of Capt. Adam Martin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Prof. Asa Fitch, M. D., and Elizabeth Pattison McNeil, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Fitch and Abigal Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife (m. 1762).

Asa Fitch was too young to enlist when the war was declared, but in 1782 there was a call for nine months' men and he was orderly sergeant in Capt. Abraham Livingston's company. He was born at Noank, Conn., 1765, and died at Salem, N. Y., 1843.

Adam Martin (1739-1818), raised and commanded a company of Foot, 1775, under Col. Ebenezer Learned. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, and served in the coast defense of Rhode Island. He died at Martinsburg, N. Y., a town

that he founded, and his record is found upon his tombstone. His brothers Aaron and Moses also served in the war.

Also Nos. 2698, 4865, 5857.

MRS. MARGARET DUTCHER ALEXANDER. 12346

Born in Nebraska.

Wife of Ernest Luther Alexander.

Descendant of George Webb, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rodney Erasmus Dutcher and Margaret Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dutcher and Maria Elizabeth Burch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erasmus Ross Burch and Lucy Webb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Webb and Lucy Wells, his wife.

George Webb, 1776, served as a private in Capt. Thomas Gaskin's company, Fifth Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker. He died in Ohio, 1820.

MISS ELLENORE ELIZABETH DUTCHER. 12347

Born in Utah.

Descendant of George Webb.

Daughter of Rodney Erasmus Dutcher and Margaret Johnson, his wife.

See No. 12346.

MRS. E. JENNIE SMART HILL. 12348

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of John M. Hill.

Descendant of Ens. Winthrop Smart, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jacob P. Smart and Lucy Standley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop Smart and Sally Heard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winthrop Smart.

Winthrop Smart was ensign in Capt. Nathaniel Wilson's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, at the battle of Bennington. A letter written by him in 1815, and his commission signed by Gen. John Sullivan, are in the possession of this descendant.

MRS. LUCY NETTLETON BRADLEY. 12349

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Arthur C. Bradley.

Descendant of Joseph Cheney and of Nathan Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Nettleton and Ellen Cheney Wilmarth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Munroe Wilmarth and Lucy Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cheney and Susannah Wadsworth, his wife; Daniel Wilmarth and Nancy Munroe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Munroe and Hannah Munroe, his wife.

Joseph Cheney (1761-1834), enlisted, 1776, and served at Castle Island in Col. William McIntosh's regiment. For his service in guarding the prisoners taken in the Burgoyne campaign he was rewarded by the town of Dover. He was on the pension roll of Norfolk county when he died in Rhode Island at the home of his son Martin.

Nathan Munroe (1730-1806), marched from Rehoboth to reinforce the army at West Point, 1780.

MISS CLARA HELEN MARYETT GOSS. 12350

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Carpenter, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John A. Goss and Electa A. Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Carpenter and Joan Maxfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Morrill Carpenter and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Josiah Carpenter and Hannah Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carpenter, Jr., and Mary Loomis, his wife.

John Carpenter, Jr., was a minute man from Stafford and marched at the Lexington Alarm for the relief of Boston in Capt Amos Walbridge's company. He was born 1728.

MISS MARY ABIGAIL MELLICK. 12351

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Aaron Mellick, Capt. Hugh Dunn, Capt.

Matthew Freeman, Ezekiel Ayres and John Dunham, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Andrew D. Mellick and Elizabeth Dunn Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Mellick and Catherine Johnston La Rue, his wife; Simeon Ayres and Abigail Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Mellick and Charlotte Miller, his wife; James Dunham and Ursula Dunn, his wife; Ezekiel Ayres and Charlotte Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Dunn and Abigail Carman, his wife; Matthew Freeman; and of John Dunham.

Aaron Mellick was a member of the Committee of Inspection, of Bedminster township. He was beyond the age for serving in the field, but equipped his son John for the Continental army. He was born in Germany, 1725, and died in Somerset county, 1809.

Hugh Dunn (1740-1826), when Middlesex county was overrun by the enemy, served in the militia.

Ezekiel Ayres and John Dunham were privates in the Middlesex county militia during the Revolution.

Matthew Freeman entered the army as lieutenant and, 1780, was captain of State troops.

Also Nos. 772, 4430, 11141, 11956.

MRS. ELIZABETH CATHARINE PFEIFFER. 12352

Born in Washington, D. C.

Widow of Carl Pfeiffer.

Descendant of Gen. Elias Dayton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Aaron Ogden Dayton and Mary Beesley Tuft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Boudinot Dayton and Elizabeth Catherine Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Dayton and Hannah Rolfe, his wife.

Elias Dayton (1737-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded both volunteers and regulars during the war.

Also No. 1492, 5081, 9199, 11656.

MRS. MARY E. RUSSELL. 12353

Born in New York.

Wife of Martin Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Mascraft and Eunice Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Walker and Pamelia Walker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Walker and Mary Wheeler, his wife.
Silas Walker, 1775, served as lieutenant of Nixon's regiment and, 1776, was captain of Continental infantry.
Also No. 3902.

MRS. MINNIE HAWLEY MORRISON. 12354

Born in Michigan.
Widow of Capt. Charles Clifford Morrison.
Descendant of Ahimaaz Sherwin, of ~~Vermont~~. Mass.
Daughter of Richard Hawley and Evangelia Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. John Gardner and Achsa Sherwin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ahimaaz Sherwin and Ruth Day, his wife.
Ahimaaz Sherwin (1759-1840), was a fifer in Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephriam Doolittle's Massachusetts troops. He enlisted, 1777, for three years under Col. Philip Burr Bradley. He was born at Rutland, ~~Vt.~~, and was a pensioner when he died at Cleveland, Ohio. Mass.

MRS. LUCIE BLIVEN SHAW. 12355

Born in New Jersey.
Wife of William A. Shaw.
Descendant of Samuel Bliven, of Rhode Island; John Freeman and William Annin, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Charles D. Bliven and Sarah M. Freeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Bliven and Rebecca Cook, his wife; Marshall Freeman and Sarah Ross Annin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bliven and Ruth Greene, his wife; John Freeman and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife; Alexander Annin and Margaret Miller, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Annin and Sarah Ross, his wife.
Samuel Bliven (1744-~~1816~~ 1826), was a member of the Alarm List and served as recruiting officer. He was elected, 1780, to the General Assembly from Westerly.
Also No. 7423.
John Freeman served as a private in Capt. Silas Howell's company, First regiment of Middlesex county militia. He died at Morristown about 1830.
William Annin (1713-84), who was born in Scotland, served on the Committee of Correspondence for Somerset county.

His wife nursed the soldiers quartered on their farm, and contracted small-pox, of which she died, 1777.

MRS. MARIE L. OSTRANDER SNOVER. 12356

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Frederick Warren Snover.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Livingston and of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Ostrander and Sarah Gravatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moncrief Ostrander and Rachel Ostrander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ostrander and Caroline Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moncrief Livingston and Frances Covert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Livingston and Mary Thong, his wife.

See No. 12284.

MRS. LUELLA INGRAM CRAY. 12357

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry W. Cray.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Westcott and of Nathan Pennington, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Marshal Ingram and Maria Mattix, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mattix and Rebecca Pennington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Pennington and Margarett Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Westcott and Margarett Brazure, his wife.

Richard Westcott (1733-1825), was major of militia, and was wounded at the battle of Trenton. He resigned, 1778.

Nathan Pennington (1758-1810), enlisted in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, Essex county militia, and he also served in the Continental Line. He was captured, but after great hardship escaped from Quebec and rejoined the army.

Also Nos. 7223, 9724.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARBOUR SOUTHGATE. 12358

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Hutchinson Southgate.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, Maj. Daniel Putnam, Capt. John Brown and Solomon Humphrey, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Merlin Barbour and Harriet Grosvenor Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myron Wallace Wilson and Elizabeth Putnam Sumner, his wife; Heman Humphrey Barbour and Frances Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Sumner and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife; Henry Barbour and Naomi Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Katherine Hutchinson, his wife; Solomon Humphrey, Jr., and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife; John Brown and Hannah Owen, his wife.

See No. 12286.

Daniel Putnam was aid to his father during the war.

John Brown (1728-76), was captain of a Train-band and died of fever while on duty in New York.

Solomon Humphrey, Jr. (1752-1834), enlisted as a private and survived to receive a pension.

Also No. 10903.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH DEY JENKINSON. 12359

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Harry Jenkinson.

Descendant of Capt. John Dey and of Capt. Peter Perrine, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Enoch Dey and Rebecca Ogborne, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Baird Dey and Mary Dey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Day (father of David) and Mary Baird, his wife; John Dey (father of Mary) and Rebecca Perrine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Perrine and Sarah Scanlon, his wife.

John Dey (1741-1829), commanded a company in the Second regiment, Middlesex county militia, during the war.

Peter Perrine (1731-1817), was captain of the Third battalion of Middlesex when New Jersey was the battlefield.

MRS. CLARISSA BUTLER HOWE. 12360

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Howe.

Descendant of Medad Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Butler and Maria Van Alen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Medad Butler and Hannah Tyler, his wife.

Medad Butler when a lad turned out to defend the Sound when the British were landing troops to raid the interior. He was born at Bradford, 1766, and died at New York, 1849.

Also Nos. 4501, 7972.

MISS ELIZABETH LEONARD COTRELL. 12361

Born in New York.

Descendant of Stephen Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edgar Cotrell and Charlotte Hadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Gardner Cotrell and Cornelia Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Wilkinson and Nancy Savage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Savage, Jr., and Lucy Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Savage and Triphena Riley, his wife.

Stephen Savage (1737-1824), enlisted as a private in Capt. Jared Shepherd's company and subsequently enlisted for the war in Baldwin's regiment of Artificers. He was at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Also Nos. 6852, 11664.

MISS ANNIE HADLEY COTRELL. 12362

Born in New York.

Descendant of Stephen Savage.

Daughter of Edgar Cotrell and Charlotte Hadley, his wife.

See No. 12361.

MISS RUTH M. OSBORNE. 12363

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John H. Osborne and Julia Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Howell Porter and Julia Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Porter and Jane Howell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Abigal Buell, his wife.

Joshua Porter (1730-1825), commanded a regiment at Long Island, White Plains and Saratoga. He superintended the State Iron works at Salisbury for the manufacture of cannon and munitions of war.

Also Nos. 147, 1008, 3216, 4216, 5468.

MRS. FANNY UNDERWOOD ANDERSON. 12364

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph Clark Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Platt, of New York.

Daughter of George Underwood and Charlotte Platt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Platt and Betsy Goodrich, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Platt and Anna Brush, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Platt and Hannah Platt, his wife.

Jonathan Platt served as captain and, 1776, was a member of the Third Provincial Congress. He was a delegate from Westchester county to the Constitutional Convention, 1777. He died at Nichols, Tioga county, N. Y., 1795.

Also Nos. 8811, 11263.

MISS FRANCES VAN VECHTEN. 12365

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten, Maj. John L. Bronk and Lieut. Leonard Bronk, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Van Vechten and Maria Van Dyck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Van Dyck and Catharine Bronk, his wife; Samuel Van Vechten and Sarah Van Orden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Bronk and Catharine Van Der Berg, his wife (m. 1779).
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John L. Bronk and Elsie Van Buren, his wife.

Samuel Van Vechten (1742-1813), served as lieutenant, 1775, and commanded a company under Col. Goose Van Schaick, 1776. He was born and died at Catskill.

John L. Bronk (1723-94), was appointed major by the Provincial Congress and the commission is in the family.

Leonard Bronk (1751-1828), was appointed lieutenant.

1777, in Capt. Myndert Van Schaick's company, Col. Anthony Van Bergen's regiment.

Also Nos. 542, 1434.

MRS. KATHARINE VAN VECHTEN HUNTINGTON. 12366

Born in New York.

Wife of Ezra Abel Huntington.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten, Maj. John L. Bronk and Lieut. Leonard Bronk.

Daughter of Jacob Van Vechten and Maria Van Dyck, his wife.

See No. 12365.

MRS. ELIZABETH VAN ALSTYNE RODGERS. 12367

Born in New York.

Wife of Gilbert Edward Rodgers.

Descendant of Capt. William Van Alstyne, of New York.

Daughter of John Lawrence Van Alstyne, M. D., and Carolyn Shultz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Butler Van Alstyne, M. D., and Eliza Guile, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Van Alstyne and Mabel Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Van Alstyne and Catherine Knickerbocker, his second wife (m. 1762).

William Van Alstyne (1721-1802), who had served as an officer in the Colonial wars, enlisted as a private when the Revolution began. His name is found in the Eighth Albany county regiment, commanded by Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He is buried at Claverack. The wedding ring of Catherine Knickerbocker is now a valued relic, in the possession of her descendants.

MISS MARY E. LOCKWOOD. 12368

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Lambert Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Peter Lockwood and Matilda Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lambert Lockwood and Elizabeth Roe, his wife.

Lambert Lockwood (1757-1825), was sergeant in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, 1776. He re-enlisted, 1777, and

was wounded and taken prisoner when Danbury was burned. He subsequently served in Quartermaster's Department.

Also No. 1759.

MRS. CORNELIA BEE NORTHRUP HARLOW. 12369

Born in New York.

Wife of Catlette Madison Miller Harlow.

Descendant of Amos Northrup, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rensselaer Northrup and Clarissa Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Northrup, Jr., and Betsey Stedman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Northrup and Hannah Calkins Hatch, his wife.

Amos Northrup, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire county regiment, to reinforce Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. He re-enlisted, 1779, under Capt. Adam Kasson and Col. Israel Chapin. He was born at Ridgefield, Conn., 1730, and died, 1810, at Tyringham, Mass.

MISS MARY ALICE NORTHRUP. 12370

Born in New York.

Descendant of Amos Northrup.

Daughter of Rensselaer Northrup and Clarissa Judd, his wife.

See No. 12369.

MRS. CORA BOWEN SHIPMAN. 12371

Born in New York.

Wife of Ambrose C. Shipman.

Descendant of Henry Bowen, of Connecticut; Daniel Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi H. Bowen and Anna Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bowen, Jr., and Cynthia Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bowen and Lydia Fowler, his wife; Daniel Wood and Rebekah Ingalls, his wife.

See No. 12151.

Henry Bowen (1749-1830), enlisted from Windham county and served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment.

Also Nos. 3888, 4878.

MISS ELIZA BURDITT LYNES. 12372

Born in New York.

Descendant of Daniel Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James A. Lynes and Mary Emma Burditt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Q. Burditt and Eliza Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wigglesworth Burditt and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Rebekah Ingalls, his wife.

See No. 12151.

MRS. LUCIE ALLEN FISH. 12373

Born in New York.

Wife of Edmund Phelps Fish.

Descendant of Gideon Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson K. Hopkins and Lucy Ann Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando Allen and Marilla A. Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eri Allen and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Allen and Lettice Curtiss, his wife.

Gideon Allen was a private in Capt. Jabez Thompson's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment, at the siege of Boston, which suffered badly from sickness.

Also No. 5483.

MISS JESSIE SHEPARD, M. D. 12374

Born in New York.

Descendant of David Joy.

Daughter of John D. Shepard and Clarissa M. Joy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Joy and Huldah Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Joy and Hannah Partridge, his wife.

David Joy served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He was born at Rehobeth, Mass., 1754, and died at Fabius, N. Y., 1813.

MISS LILY REMINGTON OLMSTED. 12375

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. Zecheriah Seymour and of Stephen Olmsted, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John R. Olmsted and Elizabeth Martha Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Olmsted and Cynthia Franklin Pierson, his wife; Oliver Allen and Jerusha Hopkins Remington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Olmsted, Jr., and Jerusha Meacham, his wife; Rufus Allen and Miliscent Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zecheriah Seymour and Sarah Steele, his wife.

Zecheriah Seymour, 1777, enlisted from Hartford for three years and served as corporal in Capt. Charles Whiting's company, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment.

Stephen Olmsted, Jr., turned out at the Alarm in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was a pensioner when he died at Byron, N. Y., 1831.

MRS. JENNIE A. SNOW SELKIRK. 12376

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles E. Selkirk.

Descendant of John Snow, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy Augustine Smith Snow and Persis Dewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Snow and Zilpah Lombard Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Snow and Hannah Parker, his wife.

John Snow enlisted when a lad and served at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms.

MRS. ELIZABETH WEST MILLER. 12377

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James M. Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. John Crawford, of Virginia; Peter Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hadley West and Rebecca Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crawford and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Crawford and Rebekah Cooper, his wife; Isaac Miller and Mary Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crawford and Catherine Murphy, his wife; Peter Miller and Catherine Rhodes, his wife.

John Crawford served as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Catlett's company, Col. Christian Febiger's regiment.

Peter Miller (1740-78), who was born in Wales, enlisted as

a private in Capt. Matthew Henderson's company, Col. Richard Butler's regiment, 1777, and died in hospital the following year.

12378

MISS CORNELIA BESSIE SELKIRK. 12379

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. James Halden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles E. Selkirk and Jennie A. Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Selkirk and Laura Ann Halden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stacy H. Halden and Phebe Swift, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Halden and Eunice Hinman, his wife.

James Halden served at the siege of Boston and turned out at alarms, 1776-77. He was sergeant in Capt. Levi Brown's company, Col. Seth Herrick's regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Rutland, Mass., 1756, and was a pensioner when he died, 1839, at Batavia, N. Y.

MRS. HATTIE E. SELKIRK DAVENPORT. 12380

Born in New York.

Wife of Loren C. Davenport.

Descendant of Sergt. James Halden.

Daughter of Charles E. Selkirk and Jeannie A. Snow, his wife.

See No. 12379.

MRS. NELLIE HOWARD HAGENBUCH. 12381

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Hagenbuch.

Descendant of Capt. William Howard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Pearl Howard and Celestine Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Howard and Olive Pearl, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Howard and Phebe Fuller, his wife.

William Howard (1749-1822), turned out from Windham county at the Lexington Alarm. He was appointed, 1776, to command a company of militia to march into Rhode

Island, and, 1777, was made captain of the Sixth company. He died at Morristown, Ohio.

12382

MISS HELENA J. JOHNSON. 12383

Born in New York.

Descendant of Elisha Fitch and of Sergt. Christopher Johnson, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Johnson and Jane Sophia Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Fitch and Phoebe Brown, his wife; Harry Johnson and Hannah Capron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Fitch and Elizabeth Terry Tyler, his wife; Christopher Johnson and Mary Austin, his wife.

Elisha Fitch while on garrison duty at Fort Ann, was taken prisoner, 1780, carried to Canada, and after eighteen months made his escape. He was born in New London county, Conn., 1756, and died at Le Roy, N. Y., 1826.

Also Nos. 2351, 10629.

Christopher Johnson (1755-1823), was a private in Capt. David Welch's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment in the first call for troops. He was sergeant, 1778, under Capt. Adonijah Burr for service on the Hudson.

Also No. 8832.

12384

MRS. DE ETTE E. SNOW KENYON. 12385

Born in New York.

Widow of Lorenzo M. Kenyon, M. D.

Descendant of John Snow, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy Augustine Smith Snow and Persis Dewing, his wife.

See No. 12376.

MRS. EMILY ISABELLA PATCH. 12386

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Maurice B. Patch.

Descendant of Daniel Townsend, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rollin White and Emily L. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah White and Zerviah Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Townsend and Phoebe Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Townsend and Zerviah Upton, his wife.

Daniel Townsend turned out from Lynn with the minute men at the Lexington Alarm and was killed in the battle. The Essex Gazette said of him, "He was a friend to his country, a blessing to society, an honor to the church of which he was an officer." He was born, 1738, and a monument is erected to his memory at Lynnville.

MRS. EMILY HARRIET PATCH BARR. 12387

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William H. Barr.

Descendant of Daniel Townsend.

Daughter of Maurice B. Patch and Emily Isabella White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rollin White and Emily L. Bailey, his wife.

See No. 12386.

MRS. KATE CECELIA NUNO. 12388

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James Nuno.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George William Remington and Cecelia Merchant, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Remington and Esther Rutgers Low, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shadrack Remington and Experience Granger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Granger and Experience King, his wife.

Abner Granger, who had fought in the French war, served at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant in Capt. Phineas Lovejoy's company, 1776, served in many battles to the close of the war, when he commanded a company. He was born at Suffield, Conn., 1735, and died at Buffalo, N. Y., 1816.

Also No. 1847.

MRS FRANCES D. TODD PATTERSON. 12389

Born in New York.

Wife of George W. Patterson.

Descendant of Jehial Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zerah Todd and Martha Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Todd and Sarah Frink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehial Todd and Hannah Street, his wife.

See No. 12153.

MRS. GRATIA CLARK WEEKS. 12390

Born in New York.

Wife of Edson J. Weeks.

Descendant of Asa Dudley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Scott Ray and Celestia Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Ray and Ruth Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Dudley and Lois Baldwin, his wife.

Asa Dudley enlisted as a private in the first call for troops. He served, 1776, in Capt. Elias Dunning's company, Col. Oliver Wolcott's regiment. He was born at Woodbury, 1754, where he died, 1826.

MISS KATE PALMER JOY. 12391

Born in New York.

Descendant of David Joy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis B. Joy and Kate Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Joy and Jane Radcliffe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Joy and Huldah Miles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Joy and Hannah Partridge, his wife.

See No. 12374.

12392

MRS. KATHERINE M. S. REID. 12393

Born in New York.

Wife of Christopher C. Reid.

Descendant of Capt. Squire Hill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvey D. Spencer and Melissa J. Utley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Utley and Amy Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Utley and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Squire Hill and Dorothy Walker, his wife.

Squire Hill (1747-1826), turned out from Ashford at the Lexington Alarm and served as ensign in Putnam's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was promoted lieutenant, 1776, and commanded a company, 1778, in Sullivan's campaign in Rhode Island. He died at Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 11205.

MRS. SUSAN H. PERKINS WHITE. 12394

Born in New York.

Widow of Charles W. White.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Perkins and Betsey Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Cook and Charity Lockwood, his wife.

Elijah Cook, 1780, enlisted in the Levies and served as sergeant in Capt. Jabez Fitch's company of independent volunteers, 1782-83. He died in Michigan, 1839, aged eighty.

MRS. POLLY HUBBARD VINCENT. 12395

Born in New York.

Widow of Rodman Gardner Vincent.

Descendant of Thomas Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Hubbard and Silence Bartlett, his wife.

Thomas Hubbard entered the army from Woodbury when sixteen, served several enlistments during the war, was wounded and honorably discharged. He was a pensioner when he died, 1821, at Russia, N. Y., aged sixty-one.

MRS. STELLA JOHNSON HASELTON. 12396

Born in New York.

Wife of Jonathan Sawyer Haselton.

Descendant of James Campbell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Johnson and Sarah S. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin I. Campbell and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Campbell and Sabra Ingalls, his wife.

James Campbell was a minute man from Rehobeth at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. John Perry. He enlisted in the same company, 1775 and 1776. He was a pensioner when he died at Sutton, Vt., 1835, aged eighty-two.

MRS. LAURA BISSELL HAFF. 12397

Born in New York.

Widow of Frank B. Haff.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bissell, and of Ebenezer Bissell, of Connecticut; Lieut. Joseph Forman, of New York.

Daughter of Gordon Needham Bissell and Luthera Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Devotion Bissell and Elizabeth Forman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bissell and Lucy Roberts, his wife; Joseph Forman and Hannah Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bissell and Ruth Devotion, his wife.

Ezekiel Bissell was too old for active duty, but he contributed to the cause and served on committees. He died, 1780, aged seventy-five.

Ebenezer Bissell (1743-1820), belonged to a family of patriots, but physical infirmity prevented his enlisting and he served on the Committee of Safety of Litchfield county.

Joseph Forman enlisted from Dutchess county and, 1782, was promoted lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Conkling's company, Col. Robert Hoffman's regiment. He was born in Monmouth county, N. J., 1752, and died in Onondaga county, N. Y., 1824.

Also No. 11202.

MRS. FLORENCE BELL HARRINGTON. 12398

Born in New York.

Wife of George Adelbert Harrington.

Descendant of Martin C. Van Alstyne, Nancy Quackenbush Van Alstyne and Adj. John Van Driesen, of New York.

Daughter of Lewis Sowter and Amanda M. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Richardson and Margaret Van Alstyne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Van Alstyne and Catalina Van Driesen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin J. Van Alstyne and Nancy Quackenbush, his wife; John Van Driesen and Margarita Truax, his wife (m. 1770).

Nancy Quackenbush Van Alstyne was a herione of the Revolution. During the raids of the Indians and Tories in the Mohawk Valley, when her husband was serving as a

scout, she called her neighbors together and led them to a place of safety. Her life was once spared by an Indian, who said "she was a brave woman and they would not molest her." She died in Madison county, 1831, aged ninety-eight, and by her request her Dutch books were buried with her.

John Van Driesen, 1778, served as adjutant in the Albany county regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Wemple. He was born at Albany, 1744.

MRS. ALICE M. CUMMINGS. 12399

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward W. Cummings.

Descendant of Sergt. Dyer Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Rose and Maria Plank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Rose and Salina Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dyer Reed and Polly Plank, his wife.

Dyer Reed was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as corporal and sergeant and turned out at various alarms during the war. He was born at Windsor, Mass., 1751, and died in Herkimer county, N. Y.

MISS ISABEL MELLEN. 12400

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Mellen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Mellen and Katharine Taylor Ostrander, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Mellen and Lucretia Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mellen and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

James Mellen (1739-1812), when a lad fought under Braddock and was a minute man at Lexington. He was captain of a company at Bunker Hill and, 1776, was promoted major. He was on Washington's staff at the execution of Andre, and on account of failing health was retired, 1781.

Also Nos. 1587, 3616, 11181.

MRS. KATHARINE FAIRCHILD STEBBINS. 12401

Born in New York.

Wife of John Stebbins.

Descendant of Abijah Fairchild and of Maj. Benjamin Ledyard, of New York; Col. James Easton, Dr. Timothy Childs, Jr., and Capt. Timothy Childs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sidney T. Fairchild and Helen Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Flavel Fairchild and Flavia Merrill, his wife; Perry G. Childs and Catharine Ledyard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Fairchild and Sarah Howell, his wife; Timothy Childs, Jr., and Rachel Easton (m. 1778), his wife; Benjamin Ledyard and Catherine Forman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Childs and Mary Wells, his wife (m. 1744); and of James Easton.

Abijah Fairchild (1758-1851), entered the army as a private at the age of seventeen and served at Long Island. He was born at Morristown, N. J., and died at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Timothy Childs, who had served in the early wars, turned out and commanded a company from Greenfield at the Lexington Alarm and at the invasion of Burgoyne. He was born at Deerfield, 1720.

Timothy Childs, Jr. (1748-1824), served as surgeon in the Canadian and Burgoyne campaigns.

Benjamin Ledyard (1753-1803), raised a company called "Hairy Caps" at the beginning of the war and served with distinction throughout the contest. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1175, 2920, 6378, 10652.

James Easton (1728-96), was with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga and carried the news of the surrender to the Provincial Congress. He commanded a Berkshire county regiment in the invasion of Canada. He was born at Hartford, Conn., and died at Pittsfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 541, 983, 7746.

MRS. KATHARINE STEBBINS BURR. 12402

Born in New York.

Wife of J. H. Ten Eyck Burr.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Childs, Dr. Timothy Childs, Jr., Abijah Fairchild, Col. James Easton and Maj. Benjamin Ledyard.

Daughter of John Stebbins and Katharine Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney T. Fairchild and Helen Childs, his wife.

See No. 12401.

MRS. ABIGAIL CHURCH MORE CROSBY. 12403

Born in New York.

Wife of Abel A. Crosby.

Descendant of John More, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander More and Sara Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert More and Susannah Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John More and Betty Taylor, his wife.

John More served in the Albany county militia under Capt. Benjamin Du Bois and Col. Anthony Van Bergen. He was born in Scotland, 1745, and died in Delaware county, 1840.

Also Nos. 8822, 10989, 11190.

MRS. IDA GOODRICH ABBEY. 12404

Born in New York.

Wife of S. Le Grand Abbey.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Temple, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Temple Goodrich and Margaret Bolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Goodrich and Sarah Temple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Temple and Jerusha Treat, his wife.

Joseph Temple (1747-1825), turned out from Glastonbury at the Lexington Alarm. He served on a privateer and articles are still in the family taken from British vessels. He died at Cooperstown, N. Y., where he is buried.

MRS. KATE GRISWOLD TAYLOR. 12405

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Taylor.

Descendant of Justin Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvanus Collins Griswold and Ellen Smith Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Collins Griswold and Martha Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justin Leonard and Theodosia Leonard, his wife.

Justin Leonard, 1779, at the age of sixteen, was a private in Capt. Preserved Leonard's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, and served several enlistments during the war. He died at Sempronius, N. Y., 1835.

MRS. EUGENIA DAVISON BARNARD WILLIAMS. 12406

Born in New York.

Wife of Aras Williams.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Badger and of Col. Joseph Badger, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Barnard and Eugenia Davison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Columbus Davison and Mary Eliza Badger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger and Eliza Sterling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peaslee Badger and Lydia Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger, Jr., and Hannah Peaslee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

Joseph Badger (1722-1803), was a member of the Provincial Congress and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention. In 1780 he was appointed brigadier general.

Joseph Badger, Jr. (1746-1809), entered the militia as lieutenant, and commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. After the surrender his company escorted the prisoners to Boston. He died at Gilmantown, N. H.

Also Nos. 3811, 10024.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE RUSSELL. 12407

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Charles P. Russell.

Descendant of Corp. Asaph Mather, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Hecker and Sarah C. Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and Lucinda Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mather and Cornelia Willis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Mather and Mary Austin, his wife.

Asaph Mather, 1777, turned out from New Hampshire to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He served as corporal in Capt. Oliver Ashley's company, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Lyme, Conn., 1753, and died, 1849, at Schuyler, N. Y.

MRS. MABEL NICHOLSON PECKHAM. 12408

Born in New York.

Wife of Nathaniel B. S. Peckham.

Descendant of Nathan Nicholson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Ambrose Nicholson and Ione M. Wicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Nicholson and Maria McElwaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Nicholson and Mary Hibbard, his wife.

Nathan Nicholson enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Elijah Wright's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, for service on the Hudson. He was born at Glastonbury, Conn., 1759, and died, 1814, at Hinsdale, Mass.

MRS. SOPHIA BOGUE FOSTER INGALLS. 12409

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederic Cyrus Ingalls.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Arnold Foster and Orpha Eliza Bogue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Publius Virgilius Bogue and Catharine Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Robinson and Catharine Rose, his wife.

Timothy Robinson was deputy to the First Provincial Congress and, 1776, served as lieutenant colonel at Ticonderoga. At the close of the war he commanded the Third Hampshire county regiment. He was born at Durham, Conn., 1728, and died, 1805, at Granville, Mass.

Also Nos. 2308, 5341.

MISS CATHARINE ELIZABETH FOSTER. 12410

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Robinson.

Daughter of Gilbert Arnold Foster and Orpha Eliza Bogue, his wife.

See No. 12409.

MRS. KATE WAGNER MILLAR. 12411

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry W. Millar.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Peter Wagner, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Wagner and Alida Eleanor Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Philip Wagner, and Mary Figle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wagner and Elizabeth Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Peter Wagner and Barbara Elizabeth Dockstadter, his wife.

John Peter Wagner was a member of the Committee of Safety of Tryon county, and represented his district in the Assembly, 1777-81. He served in the militia in the defense of the Mohawk Valley and his name is inscribed on the monument at Oriskany. He was born at Stone Arabia, 1722, where he died, 1813.

Also No. 10163.

MRS. GRACE WARING ROBERTS. 12412

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John T. Waring and Jeannette Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Baldwin and Armenia Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Baldwin and Susannah Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bailey and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife

Ezekiel Bailey, 1781, turned out from Groton for the defense of Fort Griswold when attacked by the British under Benedict Arnold. He was killed and his name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain.

Also Nos. 8569, 9254, 10186.

MISS EDITH PRIME. 12413

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ralph Earl and of Ralph Earl, Jr., of Massachusetts; Rev. Ebenezer Prime and Dr. Benjamin Youngs Prime, of Long Island.

Daughter of Alanson Jermain Prime and Irene Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Jermain Prime and Ruth Havens Higbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Higbie and Mary Anne Earl, his wife; Nathaniel Scudder Prime and Julia Ann Jermain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Earl, Jr., and Ann Earl, his wife; Benjamin Youngs Prime and Mary Wheelwright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Earl and Phebe Whittemore, his wife; Ebenezer Prime and Experience Youngs, his wife.

Ralph Earl (1726-1808), was commissioned captain, 1776, in the First Worcester county militia regiment, commanded

by Col. Samuel Denny. His son Ralph also served during the Revolution, as a private.

Ebenezer Prime (1700-79), a graduate of Yale and a noted divine, was driven from his home and church in his seventy-seventh year, on account of his patriotism. The Tories tore down his church and after his death pitched their tent on his grave so as to tread on the "old rebel."

Benjamin Youngs Prime (1733-91), a graduate of Princeton and a celebrated scholar, was a patriot poet of the Revolution, and a contributor to "The American Whig."

Also Nos. 4647, 6891.

MRS. MARGARETTA PRIME BISSELL. 12414

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry C. Bissell.

Descendant of Capt. Ralph Earl and of Ralph Earl, Jr., Rev. Ebenezer Prime and Dr. Benjamin Youngs Prime.

Daughter of Alanson Jermain Prime and Ruth Havens Higbie, his wife.

See No. 12413.

MISS MARTHA PUNCHARD BALDWIN. 12415

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hall Faile Baldwin and Elizabeth Punchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Baldwin and Armenia Palmer, his wife.

See No. 12412.

MRS. SARAH WEED KETCHUM. 12416

Born in New York.

Wife of William Swetland Ketchum.

Descendant of John Roberts, of New York.

Daughter of Roswell Alcott Weed and Sarah Ann Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Mead and Hannah Chase Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Roberts and Edna Hilliard, his wife.

John Roberts (1759-1842), enlisted when a youth and served as a drummer. He survived to receive a pension for his service in the Revolution.

Also No. 10167.

MRS. W. ERNESTINE TOWNE. 12417

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Henry Towne.

Descendant of Lieut. David Forbush, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Louis E. Crone, U. S. A., and Augusta A. Forbush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Forbush and Almira W. Cram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Forbush and Catharine Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Forbush and Sarah Heyward, his wife.

David Forbush (1739-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Isaac Davis' company which marched from Acton at the Lexington Alarm. He was at the fight at North Bridge, and when the captain was killed he was promoted second lieutenant by Capt. John Hayward.

MRS. KATE BRINK LEIGHTON. 12418

Born in New York.

Widow of Thomas Leighton.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Cook, of New York.

Daughter of David Brink Taylor and Helene Tappan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Tappan and Anna Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Cook and Helene Barculo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cook and Margaret Rollins, his wife.

Nathaniel Cook enlisted as a private in Capt. Peter Van Woert's company, Col. John McCrea's regiment, and served as corporal under Capt. Hezekiah Dunham. He was born at Freehold, N. J., 1728, and died, 1812, at Charlton, N. Y.

MISS HELENE TAPPAN LEIGHTON. 12419

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Cook, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Leighton and Kate Brink Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brink Taylor and Helene Tappan, his wife.

See No. 12418.

MRS. ADA CHASE HERENDEEN. 12420

Born in Maine.

Wife of William L. Herendeen.

Descendant of Eleazer Chase and of Rev. Nathaniel Chase, of Maine.

Daughter of Lewis Chase and Elvina Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Chase, Jr., and Eunice Wescott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chase and Jeremiah Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Chase and Mary Booby Brown, his wife.

Eleazer Chase (1722-1808), served as a minute man and turned out at various alarms in different commands.

Nathaniel Chase (1761-1853), served under Capt. Nathan Merrill, 1779, in the Penobscot expedition, where the troops suffered much in their retreat through an unbroken wilderness. He died at Buckfield.

Also No. 11691.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ALLEN BALDWIN WARD. 12421

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of R. Halsted Ward.

Descendant of Ichabod Baldwin, Capt. Isaac Dodd and Naphthali Byram, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Caleb Dodd Baldwin and Susan Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Baldwin and Joanna Dodd, his wife; Loammi Moore and Huldah Byram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dodd and Jemima Williams, his wife; Naphthali Byram and Amy Hedges, his wife.

Ichabod Baldwin (1757-1839), served in the militia in the New Jersey campaign and was at the battles of Trenton and Monmouth. He was born and died at Bloomfield.

Naphthali Byram (1749-1812), was a private in the Morris county militia.

Isaac Dodd (1728-1804), served as a minute man and as captain of militia.

Also Nos. 8598, 9329.

MRS. MARY BELLINGER DRAKE. 12422

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles H. Drake.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger and of Lieut. Col. Frederick Bellinger, of New York.

Daughter of Henry H. Bellinger and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick P. Bellinger and Mary Weber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter F. Bellinger and Elizabeth Harter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Bellinger and Catherine Weber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

Peter Bellinger (1726-1813), commanded a Tryon county regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He served at Oriskany and in the militia to protect the frontier, as did also his son Frederick.

Also Nos. 3245, 10179.

MRS. NETTIE CHADWICK PIERCE. 12423

Born in Ohio.

Wife of David Pierce.

Descendant of John Hopping, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Clinton Chadwick and Margaret Ellen Moles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Richards Chadwick and Jerusha Hopping, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hopping and Betsey Looker, his wife.

John Hopping served as a minute man from Morris county and turned out on tours of duty at the alarms.

MRS. WINONA CHADWICK MOREY. 12424

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James Ellwood Morey.

Descendant of John Hopping.

Daughter of George Clinton Chadwick and Margaret Ellen Moles, his wife.

See No. 12423.

MRS. MELLIE GARDNER BEAUCHAMP. 12425

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Leon Jenks Beauchamp.

Descendant of Benjamin Gardner, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Miller Gardner and Eliza Snider, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Thompson Gardner and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gardner and Mary Thomson, his wife.

Benjamin Gardner (1749-1829), was a fifer in Capt. Elijah Squire's company, Essex county militia. He suffered from paralysis, caused by exposure in the service.

MRS. MARY WILBER TOLERTON. 12426

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Elihu Warner Tolerton.

Descendant of Zadock Benton, of Connecticut; Charles Bowler and of Col. George Irish, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Wilber and Sarah O. Benton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Wilber and Rebecca Irish Bowler, his wife; Zadock Benton, Jr., and Polly Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bowler and Rebecca Irish, his wife; Zadock Benton and Lydia Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Irish and Sarah Babcock, his wife.

Zadock Benton, 1777, volunteered from Tolland at sixteen and served several enlistments. He was a pensioner when he died at Chardon, Ohio, 1845.

Charles Bowler (1756-1808), returned from England at nineteen to enter the Army of Observation. He was taken prisoner when the British took possession of Newport, but escaped and joined the American forces at Hopkinton.

George Irish represented Middletown in the General Assembly and served on important committees during the Revolution. He died, 1801, at Middletown.

MRS. MYRA LUCILLA DORR DOWLING. 12427

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Capt. Patrick H. Dowling.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Dorr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Milton Dorr and Caroline Hertzler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Dorr and Elizabeth Hyatt (Haight), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dorr and Sarah Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Dorr and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

See No. 12263.

MISS ELIZABETH LUCIA SMITH. 12428

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. James Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Hubbard Smith and Margaret Leggett Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Blakeslee Smith and Lucia Hyde Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Elizabeth Shaler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

James Smith (1738-1831), was a minute man from Haddam, at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company, 1777, in Col. John Ely's regiment.

MRS. GEORGIE DORR MCMAKEN. 12429

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William V. McMaken.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Dorr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Milton Dorr and Caroline Hertzler, his wife.

See Nos. 12263, 12427.

MRS. BELLE BIERCE STAIR. 12430

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Harry Hamilton Stair.

Descendant of Lieut. John Holden, of Massachusetts; Sergt. William Bierce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Harners Bierce and Sarah Elizabeth Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Liberty Holden and Sallie Cox Stearns, his wife; Judge William Wallace Bierce and Elizabeth Ann Bierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Holden and Hannah Watts, his wife; Dr. Columbus Bierce and Polly Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holden and Mary Knight, his wife; William Bierce and Abigail Bell, his wife.

John Holden (1738-1826), served as a private and sergeant in the Continental infantry. He served to the close of the war, when he held the rank of lieutenant.

Also No. 3340.

William Bierce (1753-1835), was a sergeant in many battles and served through the war. The horn he carried at Ticon-

deroga is in the possession of the family. He received bounty land and was a pensioner, 1818, residing in Ohio.

MRS. MARY ELLEN BRICE KIBLER. 12431

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Henry Kibler.

Descendant of Capt. William Brice, of Maryland; Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Benjamin Wilson Brice and Emily Catharine Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Jones Brice and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brice and Rachel Jones, his wife; Benjamin Wilson and Anne Ruddle, his first wife.

See No. 12180.

MRS. IDA LOUISE WOODBRIDGE PROUT. 12432

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Prout.

Descendant of Col. Howell Woodbridge, Elijah Hollister and John Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Woodbridge and Martha J. Houston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howell Woodbridge, Jr., and Mary Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Howell Woodbridge and Mary Plummer, his wife; John Hollister and Mary Welles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hollister and Mehitable Judd, his wife.

Howell Woodbridge (1746-96), was a minute man from Glastonbury at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. He was commissioned colonel of the Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Elijah Hollister (1729-85), served in the Assembly and on the Committee of Inspection of Glastonbury.

John Hollister (1756-1835), served in the New York campaign under Capt. Jonathan Hale.

Also Nos. 5698, 7894, 9917, 11265.

MRS. ABBIE JANE BRICE GRANT. 12433

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Grant.

Descendant of Capt. William Brice, of Maryland; Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Benjamin Wilson Brice and Emily Catherine Sherwood, his wife.

See Nos. 12180, 12431.

MRS. ANNE ELIZA DILLE BLACK. 12434

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. James Rush Black.

Descendant of Capt. William Brice, of Maryland; Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Israel Dille and Rachel Brice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Benjamin Jones Brice and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brice and Rachel Jones, his wife.

See No. 12180.

MRS. EUNICE WRIGHT WATLING. 12435

Born in New York.

Wife of John A. Watling.

Descendant of Richard Goff, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Wright and Mary Ann Belden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zimariah Belden and Polly Goff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Goff and Polly Winchester, his wife.

Richard Goff (1763-1842), enlisted as a sailor at fourteen on the frigate Trumbull of the State navy. He also served in the Short Levies.

MRS. ACHSA E. VORCE BLEE. 12436

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William H. Blee.

Descendant of Ahimaaz Sherwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas A. Vorce and Martha Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Gardner and Achsa Sherwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ahimaaz Sherwin and Ruth Day, his wife.

See No. 12354.

MRS. JANE C. CARD. 12437

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of I. W. Card.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Loxley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Timothy Jackson and Mary A. Rhees, his wife.
Granddaughter of Morgan John Rhees and Ann Loxley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Loxley and Catherine Cox, his wife.

Benjamin Loxley (1720-1801), who was born in England, organized the first Artillery company at Philadelphia. When the British occupied the city they took possession of his house, and it was here, it is said, Lydia Darragh overheard the plans of Lord Howe. He taught the art of the laboratory and gave instructions to the militia in the use of cannon and small arms. He died at Darby.

Also Nos. 2318, 5221.

MISS MAYANNAH WOODWARD. 12438

Born in Oregon.

Descendant of Gideon Woodward, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Tyler Woodward and Mary J. Woodward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Woodward and Sarah Gilson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Woodward and Zerna Tyler, his wife.

Gideon Woodward was a private in Capt. James Morgan's company, 1776, and served several enlistments during the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Plainfield, N. H., 1850, aged ninety-one.

MRS. KATHERINE S. MCCAMANT. 12439

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wallace McCamant.

Descendant of Caleb Davis and of Joseph Davis, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William M. Davis and Elizabeth Wakeman Weller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Davis and Caroline Matilda Gildersleeve, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Anna Crane, his second wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Davis and Ruth Bruen, his wife.

Caleb Davis (1717-83), was wounded at Germantown, and was discharged on account of injuries.

Joseph Davis (1753-1827), was an Essex minute man.

Also Nos. 2467, 3112, 8600.

MISS FRANCES KIRTLAND MICHLER. 12440

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Howell and of Hon. Thomas Potts, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis Michler and Julia Lachenour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter S. Michler and Mary Burroughs Howell, his wife; Daniel Lachenour and Margaret Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eseck Howell and Mary Magdaline Geassarah, his wife; George Alexander Henry and Sarah Barnhill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Howell and Naomi Hart, his wife; Robert Barnhill and Elizabeth Potts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Potts and Elizabeth Lukens, his wife.

John Howell (1727-79), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. William Tucker's company and served until his death.

Thomas Potts (1729-77), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and at the time of his death, represented Sussex county in the Continental Congress.

Also Nos. 2989, 8590, 8608.

MRS. ANNA GERTRUDE VEEDER BURKE. 12441

Born in New York.

Wife of James Burke.

Descendant of John Veeder, Peter Veeder and John Swart, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Truax Veeder and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harman Veeder and Eleanor Truax, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Veeder and Jannetje Van Eps, his wife; Abraham A. Truax and Maria Swart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Veeder and Lena Vrooman, his wife; John Swart and Neeltje Van Eps, his wife.

John Veeder (1734-93), served in a company of Rangers, in a regiment raised for the defense of Albany county.

Peter Veeder (1760-1814), enlisted as a private, 1778, in Capt. Jelles Fonda's company, commanded by Col. Abraham Wemple.

John Swart (1760-1826), entered the service, 1779, in Capt. Nicholas Veeder's company, employed at Fort George.

MRS. LORA HAINES COOK. 12442

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Anthony Wayne Cook.

Descendant of Isaac Jones, of Connecticut; John Haines, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis Gregg Haines and Sarah Jones Hoggan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hoggan and Mary Meadows, his wife; Isaac Haines and Margaret Gregg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter Meadows and Sarah Jones, his wife; Nathaniel Haines and Rachel Engle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Jones and Mary Pond, his wife (m. 1772); John Haines and Rachel Austin, his wife.

John Haines was a private in Capt. Alexander Mitchell's company, New Jersey Continental Line.

Isaac Jones (1748-1823), enlisted as a private, 1775, and served under different commands during the Revolution.

MISS MARY L. DUNN. 12443

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. George Dunn and of Evan Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Dunn and Catharine McNight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McNight and Eleanor Evans, his wife; George Dunn and Mary Curry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evan Evans and Catharine Morris, his wife.

George Dunn (1743-1805), served as lieutenant in Capt. William Price's company, Col. John Hannum's battalion.

Also Nos. 5533, 8262.

Evan Evans, 1777, served as a private in Capt. William Price's company, Col. John Hannum's Chester county militia. He was born in Montgomery county; died in Delaware county, 1803, and is buried in the graveyard of the Friend's Meeting House, of Newtown Square.

MRS. LUCY ADELE BROOKS PRICE. 12444

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward A. Price.

Descendant of James Brooks, Jonathan Miller, Ens. Jesse Miller, Sergt. Increase Miller, Lodowick Light and Eli Seely, all of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Van Campen Brooks and Lucy Green Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Miller and Mary De Witt Jayne, his wife; James Brooks, Jr., and Amy Light, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brooks and Mary Johnson, his wife; Jesse Miller and Keziah Miller, his wife; Lodowick Light and Martha Seely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Miller (father of Jesse) and Jerusha Robert, his wife; Increase Miller (father of Keziah) and Anna Sandusky, his wife; and of Eli Seely.

James Brooks (1729-1812), was a soldier in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in England and died in Tioga county, N. Y.

Jonathan Miller was a private in the West Chester militia commanded by Col. Thomas Thomas.

Jesse Miller (1747-1812), served several enlistments, was taken prisoner and exchanged, 1780.

Increase Miller was sergeant and Eli Seely a private in the West Chester militia.

Lodowick Light (1750-1830), who was born in Germany, served in the New York militia during the Revolution. He died in Tioga county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3908, 8588.

MRS. BESSE PEARCE HOWARD. 12445

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick Aydelotte Howard.

Descendant of Col. Cromwell Pearce, of Pennsylvania; Lieut. John Jameson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. John Jameson Pearce and Elizabeth Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Marmaduke Pearce and Hannah Jameson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cromwell Pearce and Margaret Boggs, his wife; John Jameson and Abigail Alden, his wife.

Cromwell Pearce (1732-94), who was born in Ireland and served in the early wars, was a valuable militia officer.

John Jameson (1749-82), was lieutenant in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment. He escaped the massacre at Wyoming, but was tomahawked by the Indians, July 8, 1778.

Also Nos. 1856, 2337.

MRS. ELLA HORNER BROOMALL. 12446

Born in Delaware.

Wife of John M. Broomall, Jr.

Descendant of Samuel Price, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Horner Lindsay and Sarah Bickham Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Alrich Price and Sarah Bickham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Price and Ann Richards, his wife.

Samuel Price (1750-1801), was a member of the Chester County Associators, 1775, and a private in Capt. William Price's company, 1777.

MRS. DEBORAH KUYKENDALL DAYTON. 12447

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George A. Dayton.

Descendant of William Kuykendall, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Kuykendall and Pamelia Ann Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Kuykendall and Deborah Coleman Van Duzor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William (Wilhelmus) Kuykendall and ——— Gumaer, his wife.

William Kuykendall served in the Levies in Capt. Abraham Westfall's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment.

MRS. GEORGIANA MOWRY PIOLLET. 12448

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Piollet.

Descendant of Maj. Prince Alden, Sergt. Mason Fitch Alden and Sergt. Gabriel Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Ezekiel Mowry, Jr., and Eunice Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Ezekiel Mowry and Abigail Alden, his wife; Henry Mitchell and Mary Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mason Fitch Alden and Mary Thompson, his wife; Gabriel Ely and Eunice Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Prince Alden and Mary Mason Fitch, his wife.

Prince Alden served in the defense of Wyoming Valley. He was born at Lebanon, Conn., 1718, and died at Meshoppen, Penna., 1804.

Mason Fitch Alden (1750-1812), was a private in Capt. John Franklin's company. He served with the Wyoming Valley companies in the Jersey campaign, and was sergeant under Capt. Edward Eells at the close of the war.

Gabriel Ely (1756-1842), enlisted at the beginning of the contest, served in many battles and survived to receive a pension. He died at Tunkhannock, Wyoming county, Penna.

MRS. MARY MOWRY LANING. 12449

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert H. Laning.

Descendant of Maj. Prince Alden, Sergt. Mason Fitch Alden and Sergt. Gabriel Ely.

Daughter of Hon. Ezekiel Mowry, Jr., and Eunice Mary Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 12448.

MRS. FRANCES E. KEELY BROWN. 12450

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Frederick Hesser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joshua Keely and Frances A. Housum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Housum and Elizabeth Enoch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Enoch and Mary Hesser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Hesser and Mary Elizabeth Boyer, his wife.

Frederick Hesser (1763-1851), was a drummer at thirteen and served four enlistments during the war. His youth, courage and endurance won the praise of the Commander-in-Chief. He was a pensioner when he died in Schuylkill county, where he was buried with military honors.

MISS LUCRETIA CHAMBERLIN FRUIT. 12451

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Fruit and of Col. William Chamberlin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Fruit, Jr., and Maria Nevins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Fruit and Catherine McClure, his wife; Christian Nevins and Lucretia Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlin and Elizabeth Tenbrook, his wife.

Robert Fruit (1732-1820), was born in Ireland and served as chairman of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland county, 1776, and 1777, was elected a member of the Assembly. He died at Derry, Montour county, Pa.

Also Nos. 10572, 11821.

William Chamberlin (1736-1817), served as lieutenant colonel of the Second regiment, 1777. He was in the battle of Monmouth, where his son Lewis was killed. He was born in New Jersey and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 6758.

MISS SARAH MARGARET FREEBY. 12452

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of William Nemons, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Freeby and Margaret Bebout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Bebout and Isabella Nemons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Nemons and Letitia Houston, his wife.

William Nemons served in the militia when Gov. Henry Hamilton was making raids from Detroit, aided by the hostile tribes. He was severely wounded by the Indians, a comrade lifted him on a horse and in a few moments they were both killed. This occurred near Fort McIntosh, where the town of Beaver now stands.

Also No. 8028.

MRS. ALICE CLARK JONES. 12453

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward Simmons Jones.

Descendant of Abner Holmes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac A. Bradford and Elizabeth J. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Bradford and Alice A. Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bradford and Sally C. Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Holmes and Sarah Kent, his wife.

Abner Holmes (1753-1814), served as a private in Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, at the siege of Boston.

MRS. NETTIE CHESTER LEWIS. 12454

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Nathan Barber Lewis.

Descendant of Christopher Chester, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Burdick Chester and Fannie Esther Sisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Chester and Olive Burdick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Chester and Martha Chase, his wife.

Christopher Chester (1757-1831), enlisted as a private from Groton in Capt. Isaac Gallup's company, Parson's regiment. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was a pensioner when he died at Hopkinton, R. I.

MRS. NELLIE H. BOUGHAN CARRINGTON. 12455

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of Walter C. Carrington.

Descendant of Col. Levin Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James H. Boughan and Ella Atkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archer A. Atkinson and Elizabeth Chilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chilton and Sarah Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levin Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Levin Powell (1737-1810), was major of Loudon county minute men, 1775. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment, 1777, and resigned the following year on account of impaired health, caused by exposure at Valley Forge. His brothers William and Peyton also served in the war.

Also Nos. 1070, 2380, 3164, 5670.

MISS HELEN HAMILTON TURNER. 12456

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. James Hill, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Willard Turner and Kate Hamilton Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Morrill Watson Hill and Helen Rogers Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt Hill and Betsy Jackson Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Hoyt Burleigh, his second wife.

James Hill (1734-1811), was captain of a company of minute men for the defense of Pierce's Island in Piscataqua Harbor. He served on important committees and was a noted ship builder. He was born at Kittery and died at New Market, N. H.

MRS. ALICE FORBES TOWNSEND. 12457

Born in Texas.

Wife of Wales J. Townsend.

Descendant of Gen. William Lee Davidson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Mitchell Forbes and Mary James Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Read and Pamela Jane Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Lee Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lee Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

William Lee Davidson (1746-81), served as major, 1776; lieutenant colonel, 1777, and for bravery was promoted brigadier general. He was killed, 1781, at the battle of Cowan's Ford. A county is named for him and Congress ordered that a monument should be erected to the memory of this hero, who fell "fighting gallantly for the defense of the liberty and independence of these States."

Also Nos. 196, 1255, 9870.

MRS. HARRIET H. WILLIAMS BALDWIN. 12458

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Francis Wayland Baldwin.

Descendant of Silas Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Glover Williams and Louisa Maria Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Williams and Eunice Crandall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Williams and Mary Flynn, his wife.

Silas Williams (1750-1843), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel McClellan's company of Cavalry. He also served in the commissary and in the militia under different commands during the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Royalton, Vt.

MISS IDA RAND HILL. 12459

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Ens. Ezekiel Rand and of Sergt. John Demary, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Merrill Jackson Hill and Mary Rand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Rand and Margaret Chadbourne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rand and Mary Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rand and Anna Demary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Demary and Rebecca Corneille, his wife.

Ezekiel Rand, (1747-1826), was drummer at the battle of Lexington and ensign in Capt. Philip Thomas' company at Bunker Hill. His brothers, Daniel, Solomon and Artemus, also served in the army.

Also No. 4910.

John Demary (1728-1807), was corporal at the battle of Bunker Hill and served as sergeant in the regiment commanded by Col. Enoch Hale to reinforce Ticonderoga, 1777.

MRS. JENNIE READ HILLIARD. 12460

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Merritt Hilliard.

Descendant of Rufus Bucklin and of Henry Herrick, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles T. Read and Lucinda C. Bucklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Bucklin and Sarah Fish, his wife; Timothy Read and Eunice Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Bucklin, Jr., and Harriet Barrows, his wife; Henry Herrick, Jr., and Charity Signor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Bucklin and Lucinda Barrows, his wife; and of Henry Herrick.

Rufus Bucklin served in the Revolution and survived to receive a pension. He was born at Pawtucket, R. I., 1757, and died, 1841, at Danby, Vt.

Also No. 8885.

Henry Herrick (1738-1827), served as a private in the war and held many offices of trust at Danby, where he died.

MRS. JENNIE MAY REED GIDDINGS. 12461

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Fred. D. Giddings.

Descendant of Elisha Cook, of Vermont.

Daughter of Silas J. Reed and Alice E. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha M. Cook and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Cook (1758-1854), who was a soldier and received a pension for his services.

Miss Laura Martin Macon Mitchel. 12462

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. William Parsons, of Virginia; Hon. Nathaniel Macon and Hon. William Person, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Peter Mitchel and Laura Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Macon Martin and Susan Gilmour, his wife; Peter Mitchell and Elizabeth Holman Person, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gilmour and Mary Parsons, his wife; William Martin and Elizabeth Macon, his wife; William Person and Elizabeth Holman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Parsons and ——— Plummer Weldon, his second wife; Nathaniel Macon and Hannah Plummer, his wife; William Person and Martha Eaton, his wife.

William Parsons (1758-1825), was commissioned a cadet, 1776, and served as a cornet of Continental Dragoons, 1777. He was appointed lieutenant, 1779, and commanded a company of Baylor's consolidated regiment of Dragoons to the close of the war. His long service entitled him to land warrants and half pay during life.

Nathaniel Macon (1757-1837), was a student at Princeton when war was declared. He returned home and volunteered as a private in a company commanded by his brother. He preferred to serve Warren county in the ranks, but he was elected to the Assembly and rose to eminence as a legislator. He served forty years in Congress and Jefferson said of him that he was the "last of the Romans."

William Person was a member of the Committee of Safety and represented Bute county in the Provincial Congress. His brother Thomas served as brigadier general.

Mrs. Hattie Butler Lovelace Noell. 12463

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Y. Noell.

Descendant of Ens. John Y. Noell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Archer Lovelace and Mary Tredway, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Marshall Tredway and Nannie Noell Millner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Williamson Millner and Sallie Noell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Y. Noell and Sallie Estes, his wife.

John Y. Noell was commissioned ensign, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Ridley's company, Fourth Virginia regiment of Foot, commanded by Isaac Beall. He resigned, 1778, and died, 1782.

MRS. ROBERTA TREDWAY GRAVELY. 12464

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Willis L. Gravely.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Edmundson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Moses H. Tredway and Sallie Ragland Edmundson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Edmundson and Susan Howell Chastaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Edmundson and Martha Elmore, his wife.

Samuel Edmundson (1750-1830), served as quartermaster in the Maryland Flying Camp, 1776. He was hospital surgeon's mate, 1777, and surgeon at the close of the war. He died in Halifax county, Va.

MRS. ALICE VARNEY WARD. 12465

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of James Stuart Ward.

Descendant of Hercules Archelaus Fernald and of Mark Nowell, of Maine.

Daughter of Dr. Albert H. Varney and Olive Fernald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hercules N. Fernald and Melinda Chadbourne, his wife; Calvin Varney and Eliza Nowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Fernald and Catherine Hill, his wife; Mark Nowell and Betsey Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hercules Archelaus Fernald and Miriam Percy, his wife.

Hercules Archelaus Fernald (1749-1836), was a soldier at Dorchester Heights, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Leighton's company. Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. He served in the

Burgoyne campaign and after the surrender was detailed to guard the prisoners and conduct them to Hartford, Conn. He was a pensioner when he died at North Berwick.

Also No. 10296.

Mark Nowell (1762-1836), served in the Massachusetts Continental Line in the Revolution. He was a pensioner from Maine by the act of 1818.

MISS ELIZABETH VAN WINKLE ANDERSON. 12466

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Richard Clough Anderson, of Virginia; Lieut. Jacob Van Winkle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Col. Thomas MacArthur Anderson, U. S. A., and Elizabeth Van Winkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Marshall Anderson and Eliza MacArthur, his wife; Charles Van Winkle and Rebecca Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Sarah Marshall, his wife; Walter Van Winkle and Phoebe Toeurs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Winkle and Antje Clendenny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Winkle and Rachel Comingear, his wife.

Richard Clough Anderson (1750-1826), commanded a company at Long Island, White Plains and was wounded at Trenton. He was at Brandywine, Valley Forge, Monmouth, was wounded at Savannah, and captured at Charleston. He was aide to Lafayette at Yorktown and became an original member of the Cincinnati. He died in Jefferson county, Ky.

Also Nos. 199, 4090, 6110.

Jacob Van Winkle (1727-78), was a lieutenant in Capt. Nicausa Terhune's company. Col. Theunis Day's regiment of Bergen county militia, 1776.

MRS. ELISABETH VAN WINKLE ANDERSON. 12467

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Col. Thomas MacArthur Anderson, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Van Winkle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Van Winkle and Rebecca Stratton, his wife.

See No. 12466.

MRS. BERTHA HOBART BACON GREENE. 12468

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Tanner Greene.

Descendant of Capt. John Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Leander Bacon and Annah Craig Hamlen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Craig Hamlen and Abby Leavett Hobart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hobart and Bartha Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Loring and Lydia Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lincoln and Lydia Jacob, his wife.

John Lincoln (1735-1811), enlisted from Hingham and was sergeant at the siege of Boston. He served as lieutenant in the Rhode Island campaign and commanded a company at the close of the war.

Also No. 5904.

MRS. MARGARET ADGER SMYTH MCKISSICK. 12469

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Anthony Foster McKissick.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Ellison, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Ellison Adger Smyth and Julia Gambrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Smyth and Margaret Milligan Adger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Adger and Sarah Ellison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ellison and Elizabeth Potts, his wife.

Robert Ellison (1742-1806), who was born in Ireland, commanded a company under Col. William Moultrie and was promoted major for bravery at Stono, where a horse was killed under him. He was taken prisoner at the retreat from Augusta, carried to St. Augustine and not released until the close of the war. He died in the Fairfield District, S. C.

Also No. 2886.

MRS. ELLEN STANFORD SMITH THACH. 12470

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Charles Coleman Thach.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Smith, of Massachusetts;

John Porter, Oliver Porter, Douglas Watson and John Burwell, of Virginia; Capt. Giles Doud, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Prof. Otis David Smith and Mary Antoinette Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John David Howell and Eliza Armistead Porter, his wife; Oliver Smith and Adaline Doud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Douglas Watson Porter and Annabella Burwell, his wife; David Smith and Clara Van Deusen, his wife; Silas Doud and Irena Scovil, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Porter and Margaret Watson, his wife (m. 1793); Jonathan Smith and Esther Smith, his wife; John Burwell and Anne Powell, his wife; Giles Doud and Esther Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Porter and Mary Anthony, his wife (m. 1740); Douglas Watson and Margaret Park, his wife.

See No. 12203.

John Burwell (1746-88), served as a private in Capt. William Taylor's company, Col. Christian Febiger's regiment. His brother Lewis was a distinguished officer.

Giles Doud (1735-76), commanded a company in the Canadian campaign and died of small-pox at Crown Point, N. Y.

Jonathan Smith (1741-1802), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lanesborough, served several terms in the General Assembly and was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention. His military service was with the Second regiment, Berkshire county militia.

Also No. 9140.

John Porter served in the Fifth regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Douglas Watson was a Virginia soldier and was given a land grant from Georgia for service during the Revolution.

Also No. 3253.

MISS EMMA VIRGINIA MELL. 12471

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Sumner, of Georgia.

Daughter of Dr. Patrick Hues Mell and Lurene Howard Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Benjamin Mell and Cynthia Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sumner and Anna Baker, his second wife.

Thomas Sumner served with the army in the defense of the colony. The parish where he lived was overrun by the enemy and his family had to flee to a place of safety. When the war was over this parish was called "Liberty County" for its steady devotion to the cause of freedom. He died at Midway, 1791.

MISS ELLEN LURENE MELL. 12472

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Sumner and of William Mell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Patrick Hues Mell and Lurene Howard Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Benjamin Mell and Cynthia Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Sumner and Anna Baker, his wife; William Mell and Sally Hues, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mell.

See No. 12471.

William Mell was too old to serve in the field, but gave civil service in the Parish of St. Paul. He died about 1784.

MRS. TALLULAH GACHET WOODS. 12473

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Neander Montgomery Woods, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. James Scott and of Harrison Jones, of Virginia; Lieut. Thomas Wagnon and John Crutchfield, of Georgia.

Daughter of Capt. Charles Gachet and Tallulah Lampkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of W. S. J. Lampkin and Harriet Houghton Wagnon, his wife; James Edward Gachet and Lavinia Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Peter Wagnon and Harriet Houghton, his wife; Dr. Charles Gachet and Nancy Stubbs, his wife; Dr. Harrison Jones, Jr., and Martha Bond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Houghton and Elizabeth Crutchfield, his wife; Thomas Stubbs and Mary Eliza Scott, his wife; Harrison Jones and Ann Ligon, his wife; and of Thomas Wagnon.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Scott and Frances Collier, his wife; and of John Crutchfield.

James Scott, 1777, served in the Virginia Continental Line.

Harrison Jones (1757-1841), served in the militia of Cum-

berland county and lost his leg at the battle of Guilford Court House. He received a pension from Virginia in 1787, and died in Mississippi.

Also Nos. 3017, 9377.

John Crutchfield and Thomas Wagnon served in the Georgia Continental Line during the Revolution.

MRS. EMILY EUGENIA KLINE SHIPP. 12474

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Robert Lee Shipp.

Descendant of Maj. Ignatius Few, of Georgia.

Daughter of William R. Kline and Mary O. Rousseau, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rousseau and Emily F. Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus J. Brown and Lodviska Few, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ignatius Few and Mary Candler, his

Ignatius Few served as lieutenant, Continental army, 1776, captain of Dragoons, 1777, and rose to the rank of major. He suffered imprisonment at St. Augustine. He was born in Maryland, 1750, and died, 1810, in Columbus county, Ga.

MRS. HELEN GAINES FOOTE CLARKE. 12475

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Hon. Richard H. Clarke.

Descendant of Elijah Foote, of Connecticut; Capt. James Gaines, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles King Foote and Sarah Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Foote and Harriet S. Graham, his wife; James G. Lyon and Rosina Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Foote and Mary Latimer, his wife; James Lyon and Hettie Gaines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elisabeth Strother, his wife.

Elijah Foote (1755-1828), enlisted, 1777, for three years in the Eighth regiment, Continental Line.

James Gaines commanded a company of volunteers at Guilford Court House, and artillery at Eutaw Springs, where he won the praise of General Nathaniel Greene. He died at Kingsport, Tenn., 1830, aged eighty-one.

Also Nos. 1399, 6327, 11790.

MRS. IDA B. BEATTIE. 12476

Born in Delaware.

Wife of James Scott Beattie.

Descendant of James Bradford, of Delaware.

Daughter of John C. Highfield and Rebecca Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bradford and Rebecca Lumberry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bradford and Susanna Enochs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bradford and Elizabeth Bradford, his wife.

James Bradford (1758-1836), enlisted as a drummer boy at the beginning of the war and served as a soldier in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Rhode Island and was a pensioner when he died in Delaware.

MRS. MARY KELLOGG CRITTENDEN HOPKINS. 12477

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Timothy Hopkins.

Descendant of Lieut. Gamaliel Whiting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Crittenden and Lydia Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sherwood and Lydia Ann Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Kellogg and Mary Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Whiting and Ann Gillett, his wife.

Gamaliel Whiting (1727-90), enlisted from Great Barrington and 1775 was lieutenant in Capt William King's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment. His sons who were old enough to carry a musket served in the army.

MISS EVA AUGUSTA JOSEPHI. 12478

Born in California.

Descendant of Ebenezer Batchelder, of Massachusetts; John Follensby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Edward Josephi and Mary Elizabeth Blaisdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Blaisdell and Elizabeth Francis Batchelder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Batchelder and Rachel Jones, his wife; William Blaisdell and Hannah Follensby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Batchelder and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife; and of John Follensby.

Ebenezer Batchelder (1750-1849), turned out at the Lexington Alarms from Wenham in Capt. Billy Porter's company, Col. John Baker's regiment.

John Follensby, 1776, served in Capt. Samuel McConnel's company, Col. Daniel Moor's regiment. He was born and died at Enfield.

MRS. BELLE HARTER ROYCE. 12479

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles C. Royce.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of B. J. Harter and Nancy Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Green and Nancy Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Margaret Abbott, his wife.

Joseph Green (1720-1802), was a soldier and a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland county at the beginning of the war. He was captain of a company, 1778, was commissary of supplies for Sullivan's expedition, and during the entire struggle served in civil or military capacity.

Also Nos. 3238, 5158, 6621.

MRS. LUCY E. HOLTON SNOW. 12480

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Joshua Snow.

Descendant of Elisha Holton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elihu Holton and Edee Prescott Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Holton and Lois Benjamin, his wife.

Elisha Holton (1756-1827), enlisted in Capt. Samuel Merriman's company, Col. Phineas Wright's regiment, at the battle of Stillwater and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Also No. 2963.

MRS. ELLA HILDRETH FROST. 12481

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Walter C. Frost.

Descendant of Elijah Hildreth, of Massachusetts; Harbor Farnsworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Caldwell Hildreth and Harriet Maria Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hildreth, Jr., and Isabella Caldwell, his wife; William Blanchard and Susan Farnsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hildreth and Mary Read, his wife; Harbor Farnsworth and Lucy Haild, his wife.

Elijah Hildreth (1750-98), turned out from Westford at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment.

Harbor Farnsworth (1757-1826), enlisted, 1781, for three years in Capt. Luke Day's company, Col. John Brook's regiment, and was honorably discharged at West Point, 1783. He was a pensioner when he died at New Ipswich, N. H.

MRS. JOSEPHINE RICHARDS GILE. 12482

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Moses Clement Gile.

Descendant of Isaac Andrews, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dexter Richards and Louisa Frances Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Mason Hatch and Apphia Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Andrews, Jr., and Rebecca Symonds, his wife.

Isaac Andrews, Jr., was a private in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born at Ipswich, Mass., 1755, and died at Hillsboro, N. H., 1843.

Also Nos. 2407, 10600.

MRS. ANNA DAVIS HAYDEN. 12483

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. Henry B. Hayden.

Descendant of Gen. William Lee Davidson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Claibourne Albert Davis and Anna Kavanaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Kavanaugh and Mary Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Lee Davidson, his wife.

See No. 12457.

MRS. GERTRUDE OLIVE GAYLORD RICE. 12484

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Gaylord and of Levi Gaylord, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward H. Gaylord and Sarah M. Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of David L. Gaylord and Sophia Brakeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Gaylord, Jr., and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Gaylord and Lois Barnes, his wife.

Levi Gaylord (1730-95), who fought in the French war, served as captain in the Twenty-sixth regiment of Connecticut militia. He died at Harpersfield, N. Y.

Levi Gaylord, Jr., (1760-1864), served under his father and subsequently enlisted for three years as an artificer in Capt. Gamaliel Painter's company, Col. John Crane's artillery. He was a pensioner when he died at Geneva, Ohio.

MISS HARRIET HOLLISTER. 12485

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Josiah Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Hollister and Asenath Sweetland, his wife.

Josiah Hollister enlisted, 1777, in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of Artificers, which was composed of artisans. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died at Manchester, 1849, aged ninety-four.

Also No. 10843.

MRS. KATHARINE HART JUDSON. 12486

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Pond Judson.

Descendant of Luke Field and of Thomas Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Hart and Mary Coulter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hart and Betsey Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Field and Patience Griswold, his wife; Thomas Hart and Concurence Bartlett, his wife.

Luke Field (1753-1826), enlisted in Capt. Andrew Ward's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment, 1775, and 1776, turned out from Guilford under Capt. Daniel Hand.

Thomas Hart (1723-1813), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. His son Ebenezer was killed, 1781, while defending Leet's Island against Tory refugees.

MRS. ELSIE LOUISE SMITH VICTORY. 12487

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Victory.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Treat and of Joseph Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Russell Smith and Ellen A. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac A. Smith and Louisa H. Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Treat and Hetta Treat, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Jonah Treat and Rebecca Treat, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Treat and Frances Bryan, his wife; Joseph Treat and Rebecca Downes, his wife.

Samuel Treat (1728-87), commanded a company, 1775, under Col. Jonathan Fitch. He was promoted major, 1778, and resigned the following year. At the close of the war he represented Milford in the Legislature.

Joseph Treat (1747-1828), served in coast defense and, 1777, enlisted for the war. Two hundred American soldiers from the prison ships were landed at Milford from a cartel ship, at midnight, January 1, 1777, many suffering from small-pox, and he assisted in caring for these sick and dying patriots. He is among the list of pensioners, 1818.

Also Nos. 5941, 6673, 8995.

MRS. MARIA R. HOTCHKISS. 12488

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Harry Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Caleb Blakeslee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hezekiah Beach and Caroline Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Beach and Sarah Blakslee, his wife.

Great granddaughter of Caleb Blakeslee, who enlisted as a lad and served as a drummer during the Revolution.

Also No. 8122.

MRS. SARAH VIRGINIA HIGGS SYDLEMAN. 12489

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Augustus Sydleman.

Descendant of Sergt. John Ryon and of Jonathan Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Higgs and Mary Marcy Ryon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ryon and Content Spencer Marcy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ryon and Sarah Walker, his wife; Ebenezer Marcy and Martha Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Spencer and Content Platt, his wife (m. 1733).

John Ryon (1749-1832), enlisted as a private in Capt. Thaddeus Weed's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Connecticut regiment, and was promoted sergeant, 1778. He was a pensioner 1818, residing in Pennsylvania.

Jonathan Spencer (1710-88), served in the Coast Guards from Saybrook.

MISS LUCY BERTHA STONE. 12490

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Uriah Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hezekiah Healy Stone and Mary Sedgwick Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sedgwick Seymour and Mary Ann Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Seymour and Isabelle Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Seymour and Mary Andrus, his wife.

Uriah Seymour turned out from New Hartford at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in the New York campaign, 1776, and when Tryon made his raid on Danbury. He was born at Hartford, 1735.

Also Nos. 4184, 5984, 6691.

MISS MARIA CORNELIA TURNER. 12491

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Matthew Turner and Lieut. Isaac Turner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Turner and Maria Theresa Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Turner and Esther Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Turner and Anna Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Turner and Mary Fargo, his wife.

Matthew Turner (1733-1824), served in Capt. George Markham's company, 1781, when Arnold led the attack of the British on New London.

Isaac Turner was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He died at Montville, 1829, aged seventy-five.

Also Nos. 8664, 10611, 10877, 11660.

MRS. CHARLOTTE TAYLOR WORKMAN. 12492

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Samuel Church and Charlotte Austin Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Uri Taylor and Abigail Austin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Taylor and Zerviah Culver, his wife.

Ebenezer Taylor enlisted from Litchfield, 1775, in Capt. David Welch's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment, and served in the Northern Department. He was born at Litchfield, 1721.

MRS. PHEBE BUELL TALCOTT. 12493

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Elijah Horatio Talcott.

Descendant of Capt. John Hutchinson Buell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Alvord and Mary W. Gillett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Saul Alvord and Phebe Buell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hutchinson Buell and Phebe Hubbell, his wife.

John Hutchinson Buell (1753-1813), served as ensign, 1776, was promoted lieutenant, 1777, and at the close of the war commanded a company in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati and was born and died at Hebron.

MISS MARTHA ELIZA STOCKING. 12494

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Judd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Judd Stocking and Mary Louise Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Stocking and Mary Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timon Miles and Mercy Judd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Judd and Bede Hopkins, his wife.

Samuel Judd (1734-1824), who had fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution and at the close was commissioned captain by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He was a prominent patriot of Waterbury, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 3023, 5939.

MRS. IDA CATHARINE PRINCE. 12495

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Clarke Prince.

Descendant of Joseph Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Shanley and Fanny Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Baldwin and Electa Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Baldwin and Rosanna Meloy, his wife.

Joseph Baldwin (1758-1825), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Elias Denning's company, Thirteenth regiment of militia, for service in the New York campaign.

MRS. ELIZA S. BROOKER TRAVIS. 12496

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Matthew Travis.

Descendant of Abraham Brooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin Brooker and Maria S. Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brooker and Mary Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brooker and Tamar Murray, his wife.

Abraham Brooker enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Edward Shipman's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He was born at Clinton, 1736, and died, 1819, at Torrington.

MISS MARIA NORTON. 12497

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Norton and Delia Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Mills Norton and Laura Foot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton, Jr., and Charity Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Ebenezer Norton (1715-85), retired from militia duty on

account of his health and gave valuable civil service during the war. He represented Goshen for twenty-six sessions in the Assembly and served on important war committees.

Also Nos. 4214, 8982.

MISS SARAH BEACH NORTON. 12498

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Judge William Hillhouse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Norton and Delia Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Beach and Delia Hillhouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hillhouse and Sarah Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hillhouse and Sarah Griswold, his wife.

William Hillhouse (1728-1816), was major in the Light Horse and resigned, 1776. He served on the Committee of Safety and in the General Assembly for thirty years. He was judge of the Court of Common Pleas for forty years. At the close of the war he was a member from Montville to the Continental Congress.

Also No. 10077.

MRS. ADELAIDE COE GODFREY. 12499

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of W. H. K. Godfrey.

Descendant of Ebenezer Taylor and of Deacon Ebenezer Miller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Wetmore Coe and Eliza Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Coe and Nancy Wetmore, his wife; Samuel Seymour and Lura Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lyman Wetmore and Elizabeth Miller, his wife (m. 1795); Joseph Taylor and Ann Wilson, his wife.

See No. 12492.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Miller and Thankful Allins, his wife.

Ebenezer Miller (1735-1814), served on the committees of Torrington, and his wife spun blankets for the soldiers. His son Ebenezer survived to receive a pension for his service.

MRS. ALICE J. BROOKER DOUGHTY. 12500

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James A. Doughty.

Descendant of Abraham Brooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Brooker, Jr., and Julia A. Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brooker and Mary Cook, his wife.

See No. 12496.

MISS ELLA SEYMOUR COE. 12501

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Miller and of Ebenezer Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Wetmore Coe and Eliza Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Seymour and Lura Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Ann Wilson, his wife.

See Nos. 12492, 12499.

MISS AMANDA COLLINS BROOKS. 12502

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Cyprian Collins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Watts Harvey Brooks and Mary Wadhams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Brooks and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brooks and Amanda Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cyprian Collins and Azubah Gibbs, his wife.

Cyprian Collins volunteered at the Danbury Alarm and served in "The Household Company" in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Goshen, 1809, aged seventy-six.

Also No. 10924.

MISS MARY ELIZA BROOKS. 12503

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Brooks and of Ens. Cyprian Collins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Wadhams Brooks and Marana L. Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Watts Harvey Brooks and Mary Wadhams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Brooks and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brooks and Amanda Collins, his wife.

See No. 12502.

Joseph Brooks, 1777, enlisted to join the Northern army and was at the battle of Saratoga. After the surrender the six volunteers from Goshen returned to their homes, "each man as he could." He died at Goshen, 1808, aged fifty-five.

Miss Ruth Ida Platt. 12504

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Deacon Gideon Hotchkiss and of Capt. Amos Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of De Loss Platt and Elizabeth Watt Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Platt, Jr., and Sally Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bronson and Molly Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hotchkiss and Abigail Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his first wife.

Gideon Hotchkiss (1716-1807), who had fought in the early wars, served on the first Waterbury Committee of Safety. On his monument in Prospect Cemetery is inscribed captain.

Also Nos. 5286, 8526, 9737, 11355.

Amos Hotchkiss (1751-1820), served as lieutenant in the Tenth regiment of militia raised at Waterbury, 1776.

Miss Anna Beatrice Platt. 12505

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Deacon Gideon Hotchkiss and of Capt. Amos Hotchkiss.

Daughter of De Loss Platt and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife.

See No. 12504.

Miss Maude Marion Patchen. 12506

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Zephaniah Tucker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Elwood Patchen and Frances Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Tucker Patchen and Jeannette Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Patchen and Rebecca Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Tucker and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Zephaniah Tucker (1759-1848), enlisted at sixteen and served as drummer at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died at Derby.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZA MUNGER BOWMAN. 12507

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Vann Bowman.

Descendant of Col. Edward Russell and of Rev. Nicodemus Baldwin, of Connecticut; Richard Rhoades, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Tuttle Munger and Eliza Ann Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willys Russell and Laura Baldwin, his wife; William Munger and Electa Woolsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Hannah Plant, his wife; Nathaniel Woolsey and Rebecca Rhoades, his wife; Nicodemus Baldwin and Martha Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Russell and Sarah Maltby, his wife; Richard Rhoades and ——— Lewis, his wife.

Edward Russell (1732-1819), commanded the Second company, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. He served to the close of the war and rose to the rank of colonel.

Also No. 7410.

Richard Rhoades enlisted from Ulster county and with him were his sons John and Isaac. They were among the volunteers who fought under Wayne at Stony Point and their names are in the list of killed in that memorable assault.

Nicodemus Baldwin (1755-99), enlisted in Capt. Edward Russell's company and, 1777, served under Capt. Abraham Fort, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment.

MRS. CARRIE FRANCES BOWMAN BARNES. 12508

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Truman Rood Barnes.

Descendant of Col. Edward Russell, Richard Rhoades and Rev. Nicodemus Baldwin.

Daughter of William Vann Bowman and Caroline Eliza Munger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tuttle Munger and Eliza Ann Russell, his wife.

See No. 12507.

MISS ANTOINETTE ALCOTT BASSETT. 12509

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. William Andrews, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Homer F. Bassett and Lovina Alcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Geritt Alcott and Harriet Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obed Alcott and Anna Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Andrews and Submit Frost, his wife (m. 1766).

William Andrews served as ensign in Capt. David Smith's company at German Flats. His rank as lieutenant is on the list of soldiers enlisted from Waterbury. He was born at Waterbury, 1745, and survived to receive a pension.

Also Nos. 4182, 7403.

MRS. CORNELIA L. HAWKINS CANFIELD. 12510

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of George H. Canfield.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Leavenworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abijah Hawkins and Hannah Bartholome, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hawkins and Annie Leavenworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Leavenworth and Abigail Beardsley, his wife.

Edmund Leavenworth (1725-85), was captain of the "Householders" and served on guard duty when Danbury was burned. He was born and died in Fairfield county. His sons Gideon, Ely, Abijah and Edmund, a led of twelve, all served in the Revolution.

Also No. 10885.

MRS. JULIA A. RIGGS CLARK. 12511

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Merrick Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Riggs, Lieut. Joseph Riggs, Jr., and Dr. Silas Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John S. Riggs and Maria Pardee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ranford Riggs and Deborah Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Riggs, Jr., and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife; Silas Baldwin and Mary Plumb, his wife (m. 1755).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Riggs and Mabel Johnson, his wife.

Joseph Riggs (1710-92), served on the Committee of Inspection of Derby, where he was born and died.

Joseph Riggs, Jr. (1746-1822), took the oath of Fidelity, 1777, and, 1779, was appointed lieutenant of the Fourth company, or train band, in the Second regiment of militia.

Silas Baldwin (1729-1813), left his practice as a physician and served in the ranks in many battles. He was born at Waterbury and died at Derby.

Also Nos. 3869, 6211, 8314.

MRS. ALICE HUNTLEY HOVEY. 12512

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Russell Hovey.

Descendant of Elisha Huntley, Nathan Huntley and Corp. James Scott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elisha A. Huntley and Ruth Sleeper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Huntley and Hannah Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Huntley and Clarry Gustin, his wife; James Scott and Hannah Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Huntley and Luce Smith, his wife. " " " " " James Scott, Sr. - Rhoda Rockwand

Nathan Huntley (1726-98), enlisted from Marlow and served at the siege of Boston.

Elisha Huntley (1760-1835), turned out, 1771, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He also served, 1780, in the Levies. He was born and died at Marlow.

James Scott enlisted from Winchester ~~when a lad~~ and served as corporal at Winter Hill, 1775, in Capt. Oliver Capon's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. b. 1735 d. Oct. 28, 1776 - Battle of White Plains.

MISS RUTH GRACE HUNTLEY. 12513

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elisha Huntley, Nathan Huntley and Corp. James Scott.

Daughter of Elisha A. Huntley and Ruth Sleeper, his wife.

See No. 12512.

MRS. JANE SIKES TUCKER. 12514

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Tucker.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Livingston Sikes and Lucy Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gallup and Lucy Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Benadam Gallup and Bridget Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Benadam Gallup (1716-1800), served on the Committee of Safety of Groton. He was colonel of militia for coast defense and in Wadworth's brigade at Long Island and White Plains. He also served in the Assembly.

Also Nos. 3180, 4170, 5307, 7025, 9935.

MRS. LAURA COLTON MOORE. 12515

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Moore.

Descendant of Benjamin Colton and of Corp. Joseph Colton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Colton and Lucretia Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Colton and Eleanor Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Colton and Abiah Cooley, his wife.

Benjamin Colton turned out from Wilbraham at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. James Warriner.

Joseph Colton (1745-1817), was corporal in Capt. Daniel Cadwell's company, Col. Timothy Robinson's regiment, for service at Ticonderoga, 1777.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH COLTON KELLOGG. 12516

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Kellogg.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Colton and Sarah Chauncy Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Medad Baker and Sally Chauncy Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Stanley and Desire Yale, his wife.

Oliver Stanley (1743-1813), commanded a company of militia when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died at Wallingford.

MRS. MARY SMITH WOODWARD. 12517

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of P. Henry Woodward.

Descendant of Zacheus Waldo, Jr., and of Capt. Moses Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Smith and Mary Abbe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Cleveland Abbe and Tabitha Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zacheus Waldo, Jr., and Esther Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Stevens and Esther Lovett, his wife.

Zacheus Waldo, Jr., (1756-1834), turned out from Windham at the Lexington Alarm. He served other enlistments and survived to receive a pension.

Moses Stevens commanded a company in Spencer's brigade in the Rhode Island campaign. His company responded to the last alarm given before peace was declared.

Mrs. Eliza Jane Scott Calhoun. 12518

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of David Samuel Calhoun.

Descendant of Phineas Blodgett, of Connecticut; Moses Scott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Scott and Emeret McIntosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McIntosh and Philena Blodgett, his wife; Joseph Scott and Eunice Meritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Blodgett and Daramis Loomis, his wife; Moses Scott and Mary Todd, his wife.

Phineas Blodget (1756-1810), turned out for the relief of Boston. He served in the Northern Department under Col. Charles Webb until honorably discharged, 1780.

Also Nos. 6710, 7136, 10009.

Moses Scott (1742-1817), was a minute man from Rowley at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the New York campaign, 1776, in Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment. He was born and died at Rowley.

Also No. 9651.

Miss Florence Holt Cowles. 12519

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Dan Holt, Chandler Pardee and Jabez Cowles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luman Cowles and Sarah Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, his wife; Luman Cowles and Eunicia Pardee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Holt and Anna Hitchcock, his wife; Chandler Pardee and Lydia Hotchkiss, his wife; Jabez Cowles and Betsey Shaw Scovill, his wife.

Dan Holt (1744-1829), turned out from East Haven when Tryon invaded the colony.

Chandler Pardee (1760-1829), served in the Artillery in the defense of New Haven under Capt. Phineas Bradley. He was wounded and left for dead, but revived, reënlisted, was captured and committed to the Old Sugar House prison.

Jabez Cowles (1755-1846), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Selah Heart's company, Wolcott's regiment, for the defense of Boston. He survived to receive a pension.

MISS ALICE M. COWLES. 12520

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Dan Holt, Chandler Pardee and Jabez Cowles.

Daughter of Luman Cowles and Sarah Holt, his wife.

See No. 12519.

MISS RHODA BROWN. 12521

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Brown and Sarah Tryon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Brown and Lydia Humphreys, his wife.

Henry Brown enlisted at Wethersfield and fought at Bunker Hill. He was under Lafayette at the surrender of Cornwallis, and served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died, 1823, at Newington.

Also No. 9922.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAUDE JEROME. 12522

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Amos Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Nelson Jerome and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Gilbert and Rebecca Driggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gilbert and Elizabeth Ann Alling, his wife.

Amos Gilbert (1753-1805), turned out from New Haven at the Lexington Alarm in the "Second company, Governor's Foot Guards." He also was a non-commissioned officer in Capt. Caleb Mix's company, the Second regiment of militia.

MISS FANNY ISBELL DOOLITTLE. 12523

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Anthony Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Taylor Doolittle and Alice Gertrude Isbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonso Isbell and Fanny Elinor Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Smith and Molly Webster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anson Smith and Sally Bouton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Smith and Esther Hodge, his wife.

Anthony Smith (1752-1838), served four enlistments under different commands. His name is on the list of Waterbury Revolutionary soldiers, and he survived to receive a pension.

MRS. MARIANNE HOWE JOHNSTON. 12524

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Rev. Thomas P. Johnston.

Descendant of Ephraim Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Curtis Howe and Sibyl Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Howe and Damaris Seward, his wife.

Ephraim Howe (1730-1807), who was born in Connecticut, served in the Massachusetts Line during the war.

MISS FLORENCE J. GRAHAM. 12525

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John McGregor.

Daughter of Henry W. Graham and Jane Call, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Call and Pheobe Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pierce Smith and Polly McGregor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McGregor and Betsey Shepard, his wife.

John McGregor (1743-1820), drilled the "Sons of Liberty" of Plainfield, Conn., in the art of war, and when Israel Putnam wrote "forward your men to Boston" not a Son faltered,

and he led them at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served to the close of the war and was a pensioner when he died at Coventry, R. I. He was born in Scotland.

Also No. 8105.

MISS GRACE HANFORD FRISBY. 12526

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Philip Frisbee, of New York.

Daughter of Augustus Ladd Frisby and Mary Ella Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Frisby and Mary Augusta Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Frisbee and Abigail Blackman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Frisbee and Phoebe Hendricks, his wife.

Philip Frisbee (1740-1813), was a member of the Committee of Inspection. He was captain of the Second company, Col. William Bradford Whiting's regiment, and, 1778, was promoted major. He served in the Assembly from Albany county, 1781-82. He died at Canaan.

Also Nos. 1933, 2171.

MISS SARAH EMMA CLARK MOSELEY. 12527

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Ellis Cook, of New Jersey; Master Cornelius Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Hamilton Moseley and Sarah Jane Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Benjamin Ely Cook and Elizabeth Christine Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Whitefield Cook and Margaret Teller, his wife; Isaiah Griffen and Waitstille Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ellis Cook and Lucy Ely Perkins, his second wife; Cornelius Butler and Jane Coffin, his wife.

See No. 12095.

Cornelius Butler, 1776, served as master on the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen. He was born, 1738, at Edgartown, and died, 1794, in the West Indies.

Also No. 9765.

MRS. FLORENCE MERWIN ALLEN. 12528

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Norwood Penrose Allen.

Descendant of Capt. James Turrill and of John Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Merwin and Sarah Florinda Peet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Riley Peet and Sarah Turrill, his wife; Orange Merwin and Lydia S. Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel W. Peet and Lucy Bostwick, his wife; James Turrill and Sarah Bradshaw, his wife; David Merwin and Tamerin Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bostwick and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife; James Turrill and Abigail Beech, his wife; John Comstock and Deborah Welch, his wife.

James Turrill (1718-1812), served on the Committee of Inspection of New Milford, 1778, and also on the committee to procure supplies for the soldiers.

John Comstock (1722-98), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of New Milford, 1776.

MRS. ANN MARIA HOTCHKISS. 12529

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles A. Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Wood and of Oliver Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seymour Smith and Elizabeth Emily Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Wood and Hannah Wood, his wife; Ephraim Smith and Lydia Ralph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wood and Hannah Fish, his wife; Edmond Rolph and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Davis and Mary Read, his wife.

Solomon Wood (1744-1822), turned out as a minute man from Uxbridge at the Lexington Alarm.

Oliver Davis (1732-1803), enlisted from Princeton in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He marched at the Bennington Alarm under Capt. William Thurlow.

MISS ADDIE BURR HOTCHKISS. 12530

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank De Witt Hotchkiss and Amelia Carrington Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burritt Mackenzie Hotchkiss and Adeline M. Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marion Hotchkiss and Eunice Judd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Avera Hotchkiss and Philamela Judd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hotchkiss and Abigail Scott, his wife.

See No. 12504.

MRS. ALIDA J. HANAN. 12531

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James D. Hanan.

Descendant of Maj. James Chapman and of James Chapman, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Chapman Rogers and Nancy Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rogers and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chapman, Jr., and Mary Holt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Chapman, who had fought in the early wars, commanded a company at Bunker Hill and was killed at Harlem Heights. When dying he handed his sword to his son James, saying "take this and never disgrace it." His brother Richard was slain at Groton, and his brothers John and Joseph also served in the war.

James Chapman, Jr. (1759-1841), when a lad enlisted under his father and was with him when he was killed.

Also Nos. 3091, 4172, 5274.

MISS NETTIE JAY BISHOP. 12532

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop and of John Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Giles Bishop and Charlotte Tinker Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Bishop and Lucy Kimball, his wife; Christopher Culver Comstock and Ursula Steward Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bishop and Annie Allen, his wife; John Comstock and Charlotte Tinker, his wife .

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop and Hannah Douglass, his wife.

Nicholas Bishop (1722-80), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company which marched to the relief of Boston, 1775. He was born and died at Chesterfield.

Also No. 2304, 4740, 5270, 6834, 8943.

John Comstock (1754-1834), served in the militia during the Revolution. He was a pensioner from New London, where he lived and died.

Also Nos. 8974, 10360.

MRS. ALICE GREENE CRANDALL. 12533

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Herbert L. Crandall.

Descendant of Capt. Seth W. Holmes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Greene and Mary A. Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Greene and Betsey Rosalie Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth W. Holmes and Mary Bradford, his wife.

Seth W. Holmes (1738-1821), commanded a company in Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment, Gen. John Tyler's brigade. He was in Sullivan's expedition in Rhode Island and at the battle of Quaker Hill, 1778.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOLT FOX DOUGLASS. 12534

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Abbott L. Douglass.

Descendant of Ebenezer Holt, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Christopher Holt Fox and Harriet B. Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lester Fox and Elizabeth Christopher Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Holt, Jr., and Elizabeth Christopher, his wife.

Ebenezer Holt, Jr. (1760-1835), enlisted in Capt. Seth W. Holmes' company, Chapman's regiment, and was in the battle of Quaker Hill. He was born and died at New London, where he was a pensioner.

Also No. 8666.

MISS EMBLEM HOOD PERKINS. 12535

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elnathan Perkins and of Lieut. Obadiah Perkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Luke Perkins and Betsey Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Perkins and Emblem Hood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Perkins and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Elnathan Perkins and his sons, Obadiah, Elisha, Asa and Luke, were in the battle of Groton Heights. He and three sons were killed and their names are inscribed on the monument erected to the memory of the fallen heroes.

Obadiah Perkins (1741-1812), was second in command at Fort Griswold after the death of Col. William Ledyard. He never recovered from the wound received in this battle.

Also Nos. 2065, 3181, 4693, 8536.

MISS CLARA HULL PORTER. 12536

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Wilson Porter.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedadiah Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Hull and Katharine Schoonmaker, his wife.

See No. 12027.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE BEERS LOWE. 12537

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Russell Walter Lowe.

Descendant of Ebenezer Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William W. Beers and Louise Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Gilbert and Charlotte Burchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gilbert and Ruth Hurlbutt, his wife.

Ebenezer Gilbert (1758-98), served several enlistments under different commands during the Revolution.

Also No. 6716.

MRS. ELLEN AUGUSTA CROSBY WILLIAMS. 12538

Born in New York.

Wife of George Harvey Williams.

Descendant of Abner Crosby, of New York.

Daughter of Seth Orlando Crosby and Martha Maria Howes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Sears Crosby and Lavenia Howes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crosby and Lydia Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Crosby and Ruth Foster, his wife.

Abner Crosby (1744-1813), served in Capt. Joseph Dykeman's company, Col. John Field's Dutchess county militia.

MRS. DELIA CLARK MURDOCK DOWD. 12539

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Dowd.

Descendant of Peter Murdock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Murdock and Bathsheba Dodge, his wife.

Peter Murdock (1766-1851), served as a cabin-boy on privateers. He was born and died at Westbrook. His brothers William and John gave service during the war.

MRS. EMMA L. SCOFIELD GOLDY. 12540

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Harry A. Goldy.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bell and of Lieut. Thaddeus Bell, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Holly Scofield and Susan Elmira Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Scofield and Hannah Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bell, Jr., and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bell and Mary Leeds, his wife (m. 1753).

Thaddeus Bell (1728-1806), served on the Committee of Safety of Stamford, 1775.

Thaddeus Bell, Jr. (1759-1851), enlisted at seventeen and served in the New York campaign. He volunteered for the coast guard and was in the battle of Ridgefield, 1777. He was taken prisoner while at church at Darien, 1781, was carried to New York and not exchanged for nearly a year. He was a pensioner when he died at Darien, where he was born.

Also No. 2482.

MRS. ELLEN SMYTH SOULE. 12541

Born in Maine.

Wife of George H. Soule.

Descendant of James Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Leach Smyth and Naomi Kyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Freeman Smith and Fanny Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Libeas Leach and Margaret Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Starr and Mary Winters, his wife.

James Starr was a member of the "Sons of Liberty" and one of the "Mohawks" of the Boston Tea Party who threw the tea into the harbor. While serving in the navy he was captured and carried to Halifax. He was born at New London, 1740, and died at Jay, Maine, 1830.

MRS. MABEL WINTER SOULE CALL. 12542

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Derrin Call.

Descendant of James Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George H. Soule and Ellen Smyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Leach Smyth and Naomi Kyes, his wife.

See No. 12541.

MISS LOUISA LOW. 12543

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon and of Col. John Low, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gorham Low and Mary Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walley Langdon and Rebecca Cordis, his wife; David Low and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Mary Walley, his wife (m. 1771); John Low and Sarah Gee, his wife.

John Langdon (1747-93), raised a volunteer company which was in active service during the Revolution. He was employed in the Custom House at Boston when he died.

John Low (1728-96), served as colonel of militia for sea coast defence. He was a member of the Gloucester Committee of Safety, of the General Court and was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Also No. 9110.

MISS EDITH HEYWOOD. 12544

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon and of Col. John Low.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Heywood and Mary Elizabeth Low, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Low and Mary Langdon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Walley Langdon and Rebecca Cordis, his wife.

See No. 12543.

MRS. HANNIE M. H. MILLER. 12545

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles O. Miller.

Descendant of Josiah Waterbury, Enos Waterbury, and Sergt. Phineas Waterbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hendrie and Sarah Lounsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Lounsbury and Sally Irenna Waterbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Waterbury and Sarah Waterbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Waterbury and Sarah Husted, his wife; Phineas Waterbury and Elizabeth Lounsbury, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Enos Waterbury (1762-1846), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Reuben Scofield's company and served several enlistments during the war as private and commissary. He was a pensioner when he died at Stamford, where he was born.

Also Nos. 8204, 10380.

Josiah Waterbury, who had served in the early wars, enlisted with his son, Enos, in Capt. Reuben Scofield's company. He was born at Stamford, 1732.

Phineas Waterbury was appointed sergeant in Capt. Sylvanus Brown's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, 1776. He was born at Stamford, 1739.

MRS. ALMIRA HUNTING BUTLER. 12546

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Ephraim Butler.

Descendant of Amos Hunting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos Hunting and Olive Newell, his wife.

Amos Hunting (1763-1846), was one of the six months Levies from Dedham, 1780, for the defense of the Hudson, and the execution of Andre, which he witnessed, was a painful experience to the boy of seventeen. The Continental money

he received as pay is still in the family. He was a pensioner when he died at Shutesbury.

MRS. JEMIMA MATILDA DOANE SNOW. 12547

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of David Snow.

Descendant of Joel Doane, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Doane and Jemima L'Homedieu, his wife.

Joel Doane (1763-1852), enlisted from Saybrook and served as a private during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died at Westbrook.

MRS. EMILY G. SOUTHMAYD WILLMOT. 12548

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George R. Willmot.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Southmayd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Bulkley Southmayd and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Southmayd and Cynthia Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Southmayd and Hannah Tryon, his wife.

Daniel Southmayd (1738-1827), enlisted from Middletown as surgeon's mate, 1775, in Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment. His son Daniel served as a private and was a pensioner.

Also No. 10902.

MRS. CLARA BEEBE DARLING. 12549

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joshua Harrison Darling.

Descendant of Col. Bezaleel Beebe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Beebe and Clarissa Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bezaleel Beebe and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife.

Bezaleel Beebe (1741-1824), served as lieutenant in the first call for troops. He was at Ticonderoga and commanded a company at Fort Washington, 1776, when it was obliged to surrender. He was a prisoner at New York and allowed the limits of the "city on parole." He was promoted major, 1779, commanded a regiment for Coast defense, 1780, and was discharged, 1783. He was born and died at Litchfield.

Also No. 499.

MRS. HARRIET AMELIA SNOW LYON. 12550

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George W. Lyon.

Descendant of Joel Doane, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Snow and Jemima Matilda Doane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Doane and Jemima L'Homedieu, his wife.

See No. 12547.

MRS. HATTIE E. HOTCHKISS. 12551

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Seymour E. Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Yale Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lauren Tuttle and Harriet D. Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Todd and Harriet Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Yale Todd and Phoebe Brown, his wife.

Yale Todd (1754-1807), enlisted, 1777, as a matross in the Eighth company, Second regiment of Artillery, Continental troops. He was honorably discharged December 31, 1782.

MRS. EMMA HALL MILLER. 12552

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Fred Maurice Miller.

Descendant of Sylvanus Cone, of Connecticut.

Granddaughter of Norman Cone Hall and Harriet Elizabeth Redfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harley Hall and Martha Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Martha Cone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Cone and Hannah Ackley, his wife.

Sylvanus Cone (1731-1812), who had served in the early wars, turned out as a minute man from East Haddam, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Also Nos. 2491, 3508.

MRS. HANNAH MARIA PROUDMAN. 12553

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel T. Proudman.

Descendant of Amos Hunting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Butler and Almira Hunting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hunting and Olive Newell, his wife.

See No. 12546.

MRS. GRACE P. SOUTHMAYD DEAN. 12554

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Philotus Dean.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Southmayd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Bulkley Southmayd and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

See No. 12548.

MISS ALICE BRANDON CALDWELL. 12555

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Pinckney Caldwell and Celeste Tunstall Redd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Redd and Sarah Ann Fontaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Winston Fontaine and Martha Hall Dandridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fontaine and Martha Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Sarah Shelton, his wife.

Patrick Henry (1736-99), the noted orator, statesman and leader, was the first governor of the Commonwealth. The day the State constitution was adopted, he was chosen to the highest office within the gift of the people.

Also Nos. 73, 1109, 2596, 5097, 6671, 8544, 9559, 10299.

MISS SYRENA J. HALL. 12556

Born in Delaware.

Descendant of Capt. John Pettigrew, of Virginia.

Daughter of Purnel Hall and Ann Pettigrew Millechop, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Millechop and Leah Pettigrew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pettigrew and Nancy McNeall, his wife.

John Pettigrew (1754-1812), enlisted from Accomac county and was appointed lieutenant in the navy. He served to the close of the war and was entitled to land bounty for his service in the Revolution. He died at Milford, Del.

MISS LOU ELLEN MILLS. 12557

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. John Mills, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Wirt Mills and Margaret McClintock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Mills and Rebecca Stephens, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Mills, who served as ensign, 1779-81, in the Virginia Continental Line. He was promoted lieutenant, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He died in Bottetourt county, 1833.

Also No. 11280.

MRS. BELLE MILLS MCCULLOCH. 12558

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. John Mills, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Wirt Mills and Margaret McClintock, his wife.

See No. 12557.

MRS. FANNIE HUNT HOWARD. 12559

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Thomas Allen Howard.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Piercy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Finley Hunt and Catharine Ann McKnight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John McKnight and Catherine Piercy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Piercy and Mary Smith, his wife.

Christian Piercy was commissioned captain of the Fifth company, Philadelphia militia, commanded by Col. Sharpe Delany. He died at Philadelphia, 1794. His brothers, Jacob and Henry, also served during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 2856, 6620.

MISS ELIZA SCOTT BALDWIN. 12560

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ens. Theophilus Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Levere H. Baldwin and Cornelia Coventry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Seymour Baldwin and Eliza Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Baldwin and Dorcas Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Baldwin and Sarah Strong, his wife.

Theophilus Baldwin (1735-1826), was a member of import-

ant committees of Waterbury and served as ensign in the Connecticut militia.

MISS LOUISE CAROLINE MEIGS. 12561

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Daniel Bishop Meigs, of Vermont.

Daughter of Arthur Meigs and Charlotte Godwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Meigs and Caroline Laselle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bishop Meigs and Huldah Brownson, his wife.

Daniel Bishop Meigs (1763-1849), served as a substitute at sixteen and turned out at various alarms. He was a pensioner when he died at St. Albans. The powder horn used by Col. Ethan Allen, at Ticonderoga, is in the possession of this family, who were his neighbors during the Revolution.

MRS. KATE MAY LEYDEN HAYNES. 12562

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Lawrence Haynes.

Descendant of John McBride, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Austin Leyden and Rhoda Catherine Herring, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leyden and Mary McBride, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John McBride, who enlisted in Capt. Joseph Erwin's company, Col. Richard Butler's regiment. He served at Paoli, where his brother was killed, and he was wounded at the storming of Stony Point. He received from the government a grant of land near Bellefonte, where his descendants still live.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE FLETCHER. 12563

Born in New York.

Wife of Hon. Duncan U. Fletcher.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Brinton Paine, of New York.

Daughter of John Brinton Paine and Ellen M. Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brinton Paine and Mary Minton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Clinton Paine and Clarissa Bateman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brinton Paine and Hannah Hills, his wife.

Brinton Paine (1737-1820), served in the Dutchess county

militia, was taken prisoner and confined in the old Sugar House. His friendly letters written to Gov. George Clinton are preserved in the "Clinton Papers" at Albany. In one letter, dated 1777, he suggests his exchange with Col. James De Lancey and after his release he served, 1779, as Judge Advocate. He was born at Bolton, Conn.

MISS MARY SOPHIA LEWIS. 12564

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Ezra Newhall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Cheever Lewis and Sarah Sophia Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dana Lewis and Sarah Cheever, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lewis and Lydia Newhall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Newhall and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

Ezra Newhall (1733-98), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was at the siege of Boston, the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He served in the Burgoyne campaign, was at Valley Forge and under Gen. William Heath until the close of the war, when he was colonel. He is buried in the Old Charter Street Cemetery at Salem.

MRS. FANNY ALEXANDER NEWMAN. 12565

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Judge William T. Newman.

Descendant of Capt. James White, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Ebenezer Alexander and Margaret White McClung, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles McClung and Margaret White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James White and Mary Lawson, his wife.

See No. 12040.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROBERTS PAGE. 12566

Born in New York.

Wife of Carter Henry Page, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pratt and of Elijah Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Hubbard Roberts and Catharine Dorr Livingston Carlisle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hubbard Roberts and Emily Matilda Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pratt and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife; Elijah Roberts and Phoebe Hubbard, his wife.

John Pratt (1753-1824), was appointed as Assistant Commissary of Issues, 1778. He served to the close of the war in the Pennsylvania Line He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut, and his badge is now carried by his namesake, a great-grandson. He died at Middletown, Conn.

Elijah Roberts (1761-1843), enlisted at sixteen as a private in the Burgoyne campaign. He served on coast guard duty on Long Island and under different commands during the war. He survived to receive a pension.

Also Nos. 2844, 4378, 5145, 6490.

12567

MRS. MARY ELIZA DAVENPORT HARDEN. 12568

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of William Harden.

Descendant of Jonathan Davenport, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Davenport and Mary Eliza Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Davenport and Sarah Rosamond Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Davenport and Sarah Thurston, his wife.

Jonathan Davenport (1748-85), enlisted from Little Compton, 1776, in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment of militia.

Also No. 5147.

MRS. ROSA MILLEDGE PLUMB O'NEILL. 12569

Born in Georgia.

Wife of J. H. O'Neill.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier and of Col. Benjamin Cleveland, of North Carolina.

Daughter of David Daniel Plumb and Marie Cordelia Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John William Henderson Underwood and Mary Ann Minerva Wyly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife; Maj. James Wyly and Jemima Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his wife; Benjamin Cleveland and Mary Graves, his wife.

John Sevier (1745-1815), was in active service from a boy of eighteen and a leader of men during his eventful life. His sway was undisputed in civil and military affairs beyond the Alleghanies. He was a noted Indian fighter and planned the battle of King's Mountain. A monument is erected in Nashville to his honor and a county in Tennessee is named for him. He was born in Virginia and died in Alabama.

Also Nos. 85, 2212, 3285, 6654, 8276, 9378.

Benjamin Cleveland (1738-1806), entered the army as ensign, 1775, and, 1776, was made captain of volunteer riflemen. He served in Rutherford's campaign and was a terror to the Tories of the Carolinas. His great service was at King's Mountain. A monument has been erected to his memory at Fort Madison, S. C.

Also Nos. 914, 5148.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE HALLIDAY. 12570

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Joshua Wyatt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Halliday and Eliza Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parker and Betsey Wyatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Wyatt and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife.

Joshua Wyatt (1756-1821), enlisted from Danvers at the beginning of the war in Capt. Asa Prince's company, and served in both the army and navy to the close. He was captured twice and carried scars to his grave that he received while a prisoner. He died in Athens county, Ohio.

MRS. LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS. 12571

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Prof. George Emory Fellows.

Descendant of Deacon Gideon Hotchkiss and of Jesse Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Hobart Russell and Ann Eliza Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Russell and Pauline Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leverett Russell and Polly Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reverus Russell and Charity Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hotchkiss and Charity Mallory, his wife (m. 1759).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his first wife.

See No. 12504.

Jesse Hotchkiss (1738-76), went to camp to nurse his brother, Eben, who had fever and died of the disease.

Also No. 5286.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CRAMER SIMS. 12572

Born in New York.

Widow of Joshua Sims.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel McCarty, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William S. Cramer and Ellen McCarty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen McCarty and Nancy Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McCarty and Elizabeth Terbush, his first wife.

Daniel McCarty (1754-1844), was a minute man from Charlestown at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He served in the Canadian, Burgoyne and Jersey campaigns. He was in many battles during his long service. He was a pensioner when he died at Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4641, 6273.

MRS. ELIZA GALLUP SCOTT. 12573

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Stuart Scott.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, Capt. Isaac Gallup, Eleazer Williams and Nathaniel Miner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Leeds Gallup and Fanny Smith Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Russell Gallup and Eliza Ann Leeds, his wife; Nathan S. Noyes and Nancy Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Russell Gallup and Hannah Morgan, his wife; Ethan Allen Denison and Eliza Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Anna Smith, his wife; John Denison and Abigail Miner, his wife; Eleazer Williams and Mary Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife; Nathaniel Miner and Ann Denison, his wife.

See No. 12514.

Isaac Gallup (1742-1814), was lieutenant of the Tenth com-

pany, Sixth regiment, at the siege of Boston, and was promoted captain the following year, and served under Col. Samuel McClellan. He was born and died at Ledyard.

Also No. 4170.

Nathaniel Miner (1732-1815), served in the commissary and on important committees of Stonington, during the war.

Eleazer Williams (1759-1814), served as a minute man from Stonington, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 510, 10044.

Mrs. Anna Prettyman Howland. 12574

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Walter Morton Howland.

Descendant of Capt. William Huntington, of Connecticut; Horatio Jones, of New York.

Daughter of William Burton Prettyman and Julia Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lyman, Jr., and Nancy Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lyman and Rhoda Huntington, his wife; Horatio Jones and Elizabeth Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Huntington and Bethia Throop, his wife.

Also No. 10609.

William Huntington (1732-1816), was appointed, 1776, captain of the first company or train-band, Twelfth regiment. He was born and died at Lebanon.

Also No. 10609.

Horatio Jones (1763-1836), enlisted at fourteen as a fifer and, 1781, volunteered in Capt. John Boyd's company, Bedford county, Pennsylvania militia. He was captured and not exchanged until peace was declared. He was a pensioner when he died in Livingston county, N. Y.

Miss Susie E. Spaids. 12575

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Joel Wheelock, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Talmage E. Spaids and Kate Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Harris and Susan Malvina Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Harris and Betsey Wheelock, wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joel Wheelock, who marched

from New Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm. He served, 1776, in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, by order of Gen. Horatio Gates.

MRS. ALICE GIDDINGS WELLS. 12576

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frank Wells.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Giddings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Salmon Giddings and Hettie E. Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Salmon Giddings and Almira Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Giddings and Afiah Holcomb, his wife.

Benjamin Giddings (1753-1830), volunteered in the first call for troops and served as corporal at Fort Stanwick, 1776. He enlisted as sergeant, 1777, for three years, and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He served on the war committee, 1781, to fill the town quota. He was a pensioner when he died at Hartland.

Also No. 6454.

MRS. ANNA BREWSTER COULTER. 12577

Born in Ohio.

Wfe of Eugene Calvin Coulter.

Descendant of Ebenezer Seeley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Waite Wadsworth Brewster and Abbey Turney Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uri Seeley and Abbey Turney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Seeley and Anna Coley, his wife.

Ebenezer Seeley (1761-1842), served as a minute man from Fairfield and survived to receive a pension.

Also No. 2797.

MRS. CARRIE R. SCHUTT DICKINSON. 12578

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Oliver Partridge Dickinson.

Descendant of Frederick Schutt, Jacob Winfield, Daniel Winfield, and Jacob Gross, of New York; Walter Worden and Jonathan Hakes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Schutt and Caroline M. Halstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Schutt and Elizabeth Winfield, his wife; Ezekiel Halstead and Lucretia Worden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Worden and Lucretia Hakes, his wife; Frederick Schutt and Polly Schutt, his wife; Daniel Winfield and Johanna Gross, his wife (m. 1781).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hakes and Hannah F. Brown, his wife (m. 1752); Nathaniel Worden and Anna Palmeter, his wife (m. 1746); Jacob Winfield and Catherine Helme, his wife, and of Jacob Gross.

Frederick Schutt served as a private in Capt. Isaac Van Wyck's company, Vandenburgh's regiment of militia.

Jacob Winfield enlisted in Capt. Abraham Livingston's company, Col. Frederick Wessoenfels' regiment.

Daniel Winfield (1759-1835), served as a private in Capt. Philip Swart's company, Wynkoop's Ulster county regiment. He died at Arcadia, N. Y.

Jacob Gross served in the Orange county militia under Capt. Johannel Bell and Col. Ann Hawk Hay.

Walter Worden enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Eldredge's company, Col. Jedidiah Huntington's Connecticut regiment, and was at the battle of Germantown. He was born at Stonington, 1757, and was killed at Black Rock, 1814. His brothers, Jesse and Wait, also served in the Revolution.

Jonathan Hakes (1724-79), enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. James Eldridge's company. He was born and died at Stonington.

MRS. SYLVIA J. MALLETT WARDNER. 12579

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Philip J. Wardner.

Descendant of Daniel Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amariah Mallett and Fannie M. Mallett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Mallett and Grissell Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Burr and ——— Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Burr and Deborah Turney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Burr and Abigail Burr, his wife.

Daniel Burr served as a private in the Revolution. He was born at Fairfield, 1720.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH YOUNG HOY. 12580

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Isaac Bates, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander Young and Elizabeth Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Bates and Archange Reubedeux, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bates, Jr., and Mehetabel Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bates and Temperance Kirkland, his wife.

Isaac Bates (1736-1804), enlisted in Capt. Reuben Schofield's company and also served in the coast guards under Capt. Isaac Lockwood. He was born and died at Saybrook.

MRS. EMILY DAVIS ROWE MCCORD. 12581

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Alvin C. McCord.

Descendant of Capt. James Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Rowe and Lucy Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Prescott Rowe and Susanna Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Lincoln and Deborah Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lincoln and Susanna Humphrey, his wife.

James Lincoln (1731-1804), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and commanded an independent company at the siege of Boston. He was born and died at Hingham. His son James served as a fifer.

Also No. 3376.

MRS. MARY S. LEE ANDERSON. 12582

Born in New York.

Widow of Dr. C. Anderson.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Lee, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Whiting Lee and Mehetable Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Lee, Jr., and Martha Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lee and Abigail Bull, his wife.

Ebenezer Lee, Jr., marched to the relief of Boston and was wounded in the hand at Bunker Hill. He was sergeant in Capt. Judah Alden's company, 1777, for duty in New York.

He was born at Farmington, Conn., 1757, and a pensioner when he died, 1837, at Granby, Oswego county, N. Y.

Also No. 11823.

MRS. HARRIET H. RAND. 12583

Born in Maine.

Wife of William H. Rand.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander McLellan, of Maine.

Daughter of Silvanus W. Robinson and Mary Osgood McLellan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McLellan and Lydia Osgood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McLellan and Margaret Johnston, his wife.

Alexander McLellan (1742-79), led a company from Gorham in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. In the retreat through the wilderness the troops in their long marches suffered great hardship and he contracted fever and died in a few days after reaching home.

MRS. MARIETTA CAMPBELL PRESTON. 12584

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Ernest Johnston Preston.

Descendant of James Campbell and of James Campbell, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Wesley Campbell and Flora Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lanson Campbell and Elizabeth Hill Iliff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Campbell, Jr., and Mehetable McPherson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Campbell and Mary Douglass, his wife.

James Campbell, Jr. (1763-1848), enlisted from Tioga county when a lad and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a pensioner when he died at Marion, Ind. The original papers are in the possession of this descendant.

James Campbell, who was born in Scotland, served in the Pennsylvania Continental Line under Col. Edward Hand.

MISS EDITH HUGUENIN. 12585

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Moses Johnson and of Jacob Ames, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James R. Huguenin and Sarah Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Ames and Eliza Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ames and Jane Ames, his wife; Moses Johnson and Sarah Holland, his wife.

Moses Johnson (1760-1825), enlisted at fifteen in Capt. Joshua Abbot's company, Col. John Stark's regiment. He turned out, 1777, under Capt. John Mellin to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga.

Jacob Ames (1750-1818), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, for service on the Hudson.

MISS ELIZABETH S. MEANS. 12586

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of William Means, of Virginia.

Daughter of John C. Means and Margaret Shelledy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Means and Susan Cheneweth, his wife.

William Means (1763-1848), enlisted in Capt. Robert Farris' company, 1780, and turned out as a minute man under different commands from Spartanburg district, Union county, S. C. He was born in Virginia and was a pensioner when he died in Edgar county, Ill.

MRS. CHRISTABEL HATHAWAY BURNAM BOWIE. 12587

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Robert Robertson Bowie.

Descendant of Lieut. Jared Smith and of Capt. Joseph Bagg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur Burnam and Ida Bliss Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Loomis Smith and Rosette Lucinda Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Smith and Eunice Bagg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Smith and Rebecca Wood, his wife; Joseph Bagg and Emma Loomis, his wife.

Jared Smith served in the Ipswich company under Capt. Gideon Park, 1776, and was lieutenant of Artificers at Yorktown. He was born at Dedham, Mass., 1741, and died in Onondago county, N. Y., where he is buried.

Joseph Bagg (1740-1836), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Barns' company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Berkshire

county regiment, 1777. He turned out from Lanesboro at various alarms.

MRS. EVA HUSBROOK HUNTING. 12588

Born in New York.

Widow of Newton C. Hunting.

Descendant of Joseph Gibbs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy P. Husbrook and Betsey Cowee Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gibbs and Betsey Cowee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gibbs and Elizabeth Laws, his wife.

Joseph Gibbs (1756-1829), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Adam Wheeler's company, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted, 1780, under Capt. Ephraim Stearn, Col. John Rand's Worcester county regiment, for duty on the Hudson. He was born and died at Ashburnham.

MRS. ADELLA HUSBROOK MCGALLIARD. 12589

Born in New York.

Widow of Andrew McGalliard.

Descendant of Joseph Gibbs.

Daughter of Timothy P. Husbrook and Betsey Cowee Gibbs, his wife.

See No. 12588.

MRS. FANNIE BANCROFT WEIR. 12590

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Miller Weir.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bancroft, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Bancroft and Elizabeth Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bancroft, Jr., and Sallie Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bancroft and Jerusha Foote, his wife.

Samuel Bancroft (1737-1830), who had served in the early wars, marched from East Windsor at the Lexington alarm. He was lieutenant of the Seventh company, Col. Erastus Walcott's regiment, at the siege of Boston. His commissions are in the possession of the family.

MRS. SUSAN FINLEY BROWN DILLON. 12591

Born in Illinois.

Wife of H. P. Dillon.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Brown and Susan Bradford Finley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Robert Finley and Esther F. Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.

James Caldwell (1734-81), preceding the Revolution, took an active part in arousing the patriots of Elizabethtown and was bitterly hated by his Tory neighbors. He served as chaplain of militia and in his absence his church and house were burned by the Tories. He distinguished himself, 1780, in the successful defense of Springfield and when gun wadding gave out he supplied the soldiers with hymn books, saying, "Now put Watts into them boys." His wife was shot by a stray bullet while praying in a room with her two children. He was shot 1781 by an American sentry, who was tried and hanged for murder. In 1846 a monument was erected to their memory at Elizabethtown.

Also Nos. 326, 1652, 2775, 3312, 7743, 8123.

MRS. SUSAN ELIZABETH SEWALL FRY BARNES. 12592

Born in West Virginia.

Widow of Rev. William Barnes.

Descendant of Gen. Henry Sewall, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of William Sewall and Eliza W. Middleton Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sewall, Jr., and Tabitha Sewall, his wife.

Henry Sewall, Jr. (1752-1845), entered the army as corporal, 1775. He served at the siege of Boston, the Burgoyne and Jersey campaigns and was muster master of De Kalb's Division, 1778. He commanded a company, 1779, was aide to Gen. William Heath, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati and its vice-president when he died at Augusta. His pension in 1826 was allowed for seven years' service.

MRS. LELIA FRANCES MEANS BACH. 12593

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Robert Bach.

Descendant of David Graves and of David Graves, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph C. Means and Fannie Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lynus Graves and Virginia Haden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Graves and Fannie Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Graves, Jr., and Matilda Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Graves and Mary Smith, his wife.

David Graves (1693-1781), was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Hatfield. His sons served in the army.

David Graves, Jr., (1733-1815), enlisted as a minute man from Hatfield at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 9022.

MISS MARY ELINOR WATERMAN. 12594

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Cornelius Lynde and of Arannah Waterman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Waterman and Caroline Ainsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Ainsworth and Laura Lynde, his wife; Thomas Waterman and Eleanor Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Lynde and Rebekah Davis, his wife; Arannah Waterman and Hannah Leffingwell, his wife.

Cornelius Lynde (1751-1836), served on the northern frontier as sergeant major in the Berkshire county regiment under Col. Benjamin Simonds. He died at Williamstown, Vt.

Arannah Waterman (1749-1838), served as a minute man. He acted as assistant commissary to his brother Asa when Arnold made the attack on New London. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Johnson, Vt.

MRS. MARY SECHLER EDMONDS. 12595

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Howard Owen Edmonds.

Descendant of Sergt. John Sechler, John Doughty, Dr. Martin Mackey, of Pennsylvania; William Williamson, of Ohio.

Daughter of Thomas Mackey Sechler and Juliet McCullough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Montgomery Sechler and Pamela Mackey, his wife; Addison McCullough and Eliza Willson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rudolph Sechler and Susan Doughty, his wife; Thomas Saylor Mackey and Catherine Augstadt, his wife; William B. Willson and Anna Nancy Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Mackey and Catherine Saylor, his wife; William Williamson and Catherine Buford, his wife; and of John Sechler; and of John Doughty.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Mackey.

John Sechler (1735-1829), served in the Philadelphia Associators, 1776. He was born in Philadelphia county and died in Columbia county.

Martin Mackey served as surgeon in Col. William Cook's Twelfth regiment and was killed at the battle of Brandywine.

William Williamson (1762-1839), enlisted from Hampden Sidney College, 1780, to serve under Gates and was among the two hundred captured at Camden. He was a pensioner when he died at Manchester, Ohio.

Also No. 9007.

John Doughty was a private in the Northumberland county militia, and was taken prisoner at Fort Freeland, 1779.

MISS MARY LYNDE CARTER. 12596

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. James Orne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Carter and Ann Maria Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Whitney and Nancy Orne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Orne and Esther Everett, his wife.

James Orne (1734-1804), served as a minute man and turned out at various alarms under different commands. Upon his tomb at Mount Hope, Attleboro, is inscribed lieutenant. He was born at Boston.

Also Nos. 2487, 10986.

MRS. JESSIE YOUNG MCCANDLESS. 12597

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert Howard McCandless.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Drake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Byron Young and Betsey Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cogswell Drake and Lepha Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Read Drake and Betsey Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Drake and Lois Reed, his wife.

Daniel Drake (1743-1810), served as a minute man, 1775-80, and commanded a company in Col. Luke Drury's regiment, of Bristol county, 1781. He died at Grafton, N. H.

Also Nos. 8547, 11074.

MRS. MARY BURRALL MONTGOMERY. 12598

Born in Illinois.

Wife of James McDowell Montgomery.

Descendant of Col. Charles Burrall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Burrall and Ann Caroline Jack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Burrall and Lucy Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ovid Burrall and Lucy Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Burrall and Abigail Kellogg, his wife.

Charles Burrall (1720-1803), commanded a regiment that reinforced the army at Quebec, 1776. His regiment was at the defense of Danbury, marched at the Bennington Alarm and served under Gates at the Northward. He was born and died at Canaan.

Also Nos. 6397, 7747, 11473.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BRACKETT DURHAM. 12599

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles William Durham.

Descendant of John Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Brackett and Eliza Parmelee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brackett and Eliza Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ely and Elizabeth Bennett, his wife.

John Ely (1758-1847), enlisted from Lyme at seventeen in Capt. David Sill's company, Sixth regiment. He served as an artificer and survived to receive a pension.

MRS. MARY WEBBER MURPHY. 12600

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Timothy Alfred Murphy.

Descendant of John Webber, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher C. Webber and Sarah Ellen Deere, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Webber and Betsey Kemp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Webber and Hannah Webster, his wife.

John Webber turned out from Methuen at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Bodwell. He was born 1741.

MRS. GRACE C. BURRALL FRYSINGER. 12601

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George P. Frysinger.

Descendant of Col. Charles Burrall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Burrall and Ann Caroline Jack, his wife.

See No. 12598.

MRS. KATHERINE DE CLERCY MOORE. 12602

Born in New York.

Wife of Birney J. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. Youngs Ledyard, of Connecticut; Levi Mason, Deacon Daniel Coman and Capt. Abeather Angel, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gysbert de Clercy and Marion Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter de Clercy and Laura Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick de Clercy and Mary Ledyard, his wife; Arnold Mason and Mercy Coman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Coman and Hannah Angel, his wife; and of Young S. Ledyard.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abeather Angel.

Daniel Coman (1752-1839), was a minute man and turned out in Capt. Daniel Brown's company at the Bennington Alarm.

Levi Mason (1755-1844), volunteered from Cheshire under Capt. Daniel Brown and the Berkshire yeomen by forced march reached Bennington in time to give valiant service in the battle. He died at New Hartford, N. Y.

Abeather Angel (1744-1830), served in the expedition to Quebec and was with the minute men under Col. Joab Stafford at Bennington. He is buried at Pownal, Vt.

Also No. 5438.

Youngs Ledyard (1751-81), was captain of a company of militia in command of his uncle, Col. William Ledyard. He was wounded at Fort Griswold and died the next day.

MRS. ABBIE BIGELOW FOOTE. 12603

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles B. Foote.

Descendant of Capt. John Bigelow, of Connecticut; Barnabas Gibson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy Spencer Bigelow and Sarah Ann Tenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bigelow and Anne Spencer, his wife; Robert Gibson Tenney and Abigail Blodgett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bigelow and Hannah Wadsworth, his wife; Jonathan Tenney and Martha Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Gibson.

John Bigelow (1739-80), was one of the volunteers from Connecticut to capture Ticonderoga, 1775. He raised the first artillery company, 1776, marched to the Northern Department and the same year was sent by direction of Congress with a flag of truce to Burgoyne, in Canada. He was born and died at Hartford.

Barnabas Gibson marched from Pelham at the Bennington Alarm and served in Capt. Amos Gage's company of volunteers in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. ELIZABETH EMERSON HUMPHREY. 12604

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Simon James Humphrey, D. D.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Emerson, of New Hampshire; Capt. Samuel Rockwell and of Col. Charles Burrall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Prof. Ralph Emerson, D. D., and Elisa Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Emerson and Anna Fletcher, his wife; Martin Rockwell and Mary Burrall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rockwell and Hepzibeth Pratt, his wife; Charles Burrall and Abigail Kellogg, his wife.

See No. 12598.

Daniel Emerson (1746-1820), was captain of the Hollis company at the Ticonderoga Alarm and commanded a mounted company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was known "As an officer of the church, as a Defender of Freedom, as a magisistrate and legislator, as a friend of the poor." This is upon his tombstone at Hollis, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 1398, 2533, 4974, 5742, 6397.

Samuel Rockwell (1728-94), commanded a company from Colebrook when Tryon invaded the colony.

Also Nos. 6244, 7751, 11473.

MISS ELIZABETH ROCKWELL HUMPHREY. 12605

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of James Humphrey and of Capt. Daniel Emerson, of New Hampshire; Capt. Samuel Rockwell and of Col. Charles Burrall.

Daughter of Rev. Simon James Humphrey, D. D., and Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prof. Ralph Emerson and Eliza Rockwell, his wife; Deacon John Humphrey and Rebecca Brewster, his wife.

See Nos. 12598, 12604.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Humphrey and Jean Fisher, his wife.

James Humphrey (1752-1828), enlisted in Capt. Daniel Runnel's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, for service in Stark's brigade, 1777.

MRS. MARY E. HUTCHINSON. 12606

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William A. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Samuel Little, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Clement and Eliza Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Little and Elisabeth Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Little and Tamar Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Little and Dorothy Noyes, his wife.

Samuel Little (1713-92), served with the New Hampshire militia during the Revolution. He was born at Newbury, Mass., and died at Atkinson, N. H.

MRS. CAROLINE E. EVERETT. 12607

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Joseph D. Everett.

Descendant of Daniel Couch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Southworth and Malissa De Witt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Southworth and Rachel Couch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira House Couch and Mahitable McGee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Couch and Sarah House, his wife.

Daniel Couch (1739-1818), enlisted in the Fifth company, Waterbury's brigade, 1775. He served on coast defense and at the siege of Boston. He was born at Redding, Conn., and died at Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y.

Also No. 11482.

MRS. MARY E. MARTIN PELLET. 12608

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Oakley B. Pellet.

Descendant of Nathaniel Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James J. Martin and Eleanor Ann McCoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Martin and Isabella Teasdale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin and Phyla Potter, his wife.

Nathaniel Martin served as a private in the Middlesex militia. He died in Sussex county, 1854.

MRS. ANNIE MOWER HUNT. 12609

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rodney Hunt.

Descendant of Capt. John House, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Flagg Mower and Anna Clarence Litch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manasses Litch and Susannah House, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John House and Susannah Peters, his wife.

John House was lieutenant, 1775, at the capture of St. Johns, and captain of a company in Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment to reinforce the army in New York, 1776. He commanded the Sixth company, First New Hampshire regiment, 1777, and was at Saratoga and Valley Forge.

MRS. MARY KELLOGG DOANE. 12610

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas H. Doane.

Descendant of Levi Kellogg, of New York.

Daughter of Palmer Vose Kellogg and Rachel Anne Shankland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Kellogg and Margaret Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Kellogg and Cynthia Wright, his wife.

Levi Kellogg (1760-1848), enlisted, 1776, as a private in

Capt. Oliver Lyman's company and was in the Burgoyne campaign. He served three enlistments, 1778-81, under different commands. He was born at Hadley, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died at Utica, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7301, 8145.

MRS. LAURA BUTLER ROGERS STORKE. 12611

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Albert French Storke, M. D.

Descendant of Peter Fletcher, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Gilman Rogers and Laura Gertrude Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Rogers and Sophia Emily Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fletcher, Jr., and Thirza Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fletcher and Ruth Adams, his wife.

Peter Fletcher (1736-1811), turned out from New Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted under Capt. Francis Town for service in New York, 1776, and served in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, of militia to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, 1777. He volunteered in Capt. Robert Fletcher's company for service in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born at Westford, Mass., and died at New Ipswich, N. H.

MRS. EMMA L. VAILE. 12612

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edwin O. Vaile.

Descendant of Haynes Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Cone Brainard and Sophia Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fitch and Marcia Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Haynes Fitch and Hannah Lockwood, his wife.

Haynes Fitch (1735-1815), enlisted in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, 1777. His property was destroyed when the British burned Norwalk, and in consideration of his service and loss, Congress granted him land on the Western Reserve, Ohio, where he died.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE PETTIT. 12613

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Dr. James Wiley Pettit.

Descendant of Jacob Griffen, of New York.

Daughter of Griffen Wilgus and Lydia Margaret Talmage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel M. Wilgus and Ann Ackerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casper Ackerman and Elisabeth Griffen, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Griffen, who served as a private in the Dutchess county militia. His wife and daughter Elizabeth rendered material aid to the soldiers during his absence in the army.

MRS. MELINDA UPTON PARKER. 12614

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William P. Parker.

Descendant of Elisha Upton and of Caleb Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Upton and Roxsena Messer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Upton and Betsey Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Bancroft and Susannah Fay, his wife; Elisha Upton and Sarah Guilford, his wife.

Elisha Upton (1732-1805), enlisted as a private in the first call for troops in Capt. Moch Putnam's company. He was born at North Reading, Mass., and died at Bow, N. H.

Caleb Bancroft enlisted under different commands at the beginning of the Revolution. He served, 1777-78, in the regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Eleazer Brooks.

MRS. FLORENCE NASH WEIS. 12615

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edmund W. Weis.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Fiske Nash and Lura Minerva Pennell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almerin Nash and Mandana Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Warner and Rebecca Paine Washburne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Eglah Sheldon, his wife.

Jonathan Warner (1743-1826), was a minute man from Williamsburg at the Lexington Alarm, and served as lieutenant

at various alarms, in the Burgoyne campaign. He received a captain's commission signed by Gov. John Hancock, 1781. During his service he was wounded in the shoulder, which troubled him through life.

Also Nos. 8729, 11180.

MISS EMMA A. KING. 12616

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Apollos King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry C. King and Salome Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Apollos King, Jr., and Fidelia Jaynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Apollos King and Mary Rhodes, his wife.

Apollos King (1763-1842), was a private in Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, for service in Rhode Island, 1779. He was a pensioner when he died at Otisco, N. Y.

MRS. SUSIE H. KING FUCHS. 12617

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Gustave Fuchs.

Descendant of Apollos King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry C. King and Salome Holden, his wife.

See No. 12616.

MRS. LURA NASH GRIGGS. 12618

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Clarence Griggs.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Fiske Nash and Lura Minerva Pennell, his wife.

See No. 12615.

MISS MARGARET NEVIUS THOMPSON. 12619

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thompson, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Ramsay Thompson and Margaret Nevius, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Baldwin Thompson and Catharine Ann Conger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Ramsey Thompson, D. D., and Eliza Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Amelia Abigail De Hart, his wife.

Alexander Thompson (1759-1809), enlisted in the Artillery at eighteen, under Col. John Lamb. He drew the plans for the siege of Yorktown and they hang under his portrait at the Military Academy. He was appointed by Washington as flag-bearer to announce to the frontier outposts the cessation of hostilities. He was an original member of the Cincinnati and was stationed at West Point when he died, and is buried in the Military Cemetery.

Also No. 3706.

MRS. LUCIE BROTHERSON TYNG. 12620

Born in New York.

Wife of Alexander G. Tyng.

Descendant of Benjamin Kissam, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Rutgers Kissam Brotherson and Frances Bennett McReynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hamilton Brotherson and Katherine Kissam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Rutgers Kissam and Deborah Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kissam and Katharine Rutgers, his wife.

Benjamin Kissam (1728-82), served on the Safety Committee of One Hundred, of New York, and was a member of the First and Second Provincial Congresses. He was a distinguished lawyer when he died at New York city.

MRS. LYDIA JANE JACK CLARKE. 12621

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel M. Clarke.

Descendant of John Jack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Jack and Caroline Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jack and Nancy McCoy, his wife.

John Jack (1747-1815), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Eager's company and was wounded at Ash Swamp, N. J., April 19, 1777. He served, 1781, in the Rangers under Capt. Andrew Swearingen. He was born in Cumberland county and died in Westmoreland county.

Also No. 11488.

MRS. ESTHER WOODWORTH ELLIS. 12622

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Ellis.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Tucker and of Sylvanus Woodworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Woodworth and Louisa Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Woodworth and Tamerin Nevins, his wife; Abner Hovey and Lois Lyon Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Tucker and Lois Lyon, his wife.

Sylvanus Woodworth (1748-98), enlisted from Lebanon in Capt. James Clark's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment, and served at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He died at Dorchester, N. H.

Stephen Tucker (1732-1808), turned out as corporal from Woodstock, at the Lexington Alarm, and was at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant in Backus' Light Horse in the New York campaign, 1776, and this regiment was publicly thanked by Washington. At the close of the war he served as quartermaster and was presented with a silver trumpet for efficient service.

MRS. DAISY FORCE SCOTT. 12623

Born in Illinois.

Wife of T. D. Scott.

Descendant of James Force, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Washington P. Force and Mary Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Palmer Force and Annie Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Force and Mary Steuben, his wife.

James Force, 1776, enlisted at the age of eighteen as a private in the Essex militia and served through the war.

MISS HARRIET FOOTE. 12624

Born in New York.

Descendant of Judge Isaac Foote, of New York.

Daughter of John Johnson Foote and Mary Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Foote and Mary B. Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Foote and Mary Kellog, his wife.

Isaac Foote (1746-1842), served in the Continental Artillery under Col. John Lamb. He was a member of the Assembly several terms from Stafford, Conn. He was appointed Judge of Chenango county, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. HELEN GARVIN FOOTE. 12625

Born in New York.

Wife of John Crocker Foote.

Descendant of Rev. Josiah Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Bostwick Garvin and Julia Maria Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Mitchell and Rowena Wales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Sherman and Martha Minot, his wife.

Josiah Sherman (1729-89), served as chaplain of the Seventh regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift, in the Pennsylvania campaign, 1777. He contributed by voice and pen for the cause of the Colonies, as did his elder brother Roger.

MRS. ELISABETH L. COLLIER CONDE. 12626

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Samuel Lee Conde.

Descendant of Jacob Collier, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Collier and Elisabeth M. Walrath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Collier and Mary Van Valkenburg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Collier and Maria Van Alstine, his wife.

Jacob Collier was a minute man in Col. Frederick Fisher's regiment. He served in the battles of the Mohawk Valley and the gun he carried in the various campaigns is now in the family. He was born and died in Montgomery county.

MISS PAMELIA ANN HAND. 12627

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Moses Cowles, of New York.

Daughter of Osborn Hand and Maria Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Cowles, Jr., and Pamela Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Cowles and Phoebe Alexander, his second wife.

Moses Cowles (1745-1835), enlisted as a private from Chenango county, where he left his wife and three children. During his absence the house and children were burned and the circumstances were so harrowing he was granted leave

of absence. He returned to duty and the close of the war found the patriot without home or family.

MISS FLORENCE EVA HELM. 12628

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Edward Ruggles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Clinton Helm and Hannah Sophia Poyneer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Woodhull Helm and Lucy Ruggles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ruggles and Anna Dean, his wife.

Edward Ruggles (1750-1805), was a minute man from Hardwick at the Lexington Alarm and, 1779, served as sergeant.

MRS. AMY MASON RHODES BLISH. 12629

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of James Knox Blish.

Descendant of Peter Rhodes and of Benjamin Rhodes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert Rhodes and Ann Elizabeth Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Earl Rhodes and Mary Anthony Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rhodes and Phebe Burlingame, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Rhodes and Esther Arnold, his wife.

Peter Rhodes (1741-1823), was an officer on the "Pigot Galley" during Sullivan's campaign ,1778, and, 1780, served with the Pawtuxet Rangers.

Also No. 11769.

Benjamin Rhodes (1763-1834), was a seaman on the "Pigot Galley," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Clark, for the defense of Narragansett Bay. He was born at Warwick and was a pensioner when drowned in Providence River.

MRS. GEORGENE LOUISE WATKINSON FARGO. 12630

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank Miller Fargo.

Descendant of Maj. William Willcocks and of Lieut. John Sneden, of New York.

Daughter of George Watkinson and Sarah Louise Vredenburgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Willcocks Watkinson and Amelia Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Watkinson and Elizabeth Willcocks, his wife; Gorham Smith and Rebecca Sneden, his wife (m. 1803).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Willcocks and Elizabeth Ashfield, his wife; John Sneden and Rebecca Archer, his wife (m. 1764).

William Willcocks (1750-1826), enlisted as lieutenant in the Fusileer Independent company and, 1776, was elected the captain. He was at the battle of Long Island and was taken prisoner at Jamaica Pass. He was appointed aide to Lord Sterling, 1777; served in many battles, and resigned, 1779. He was a pensioner when he died at New York city.

John Sneden, 1776, served in the West Chester militia.

MRS. LOUISE JONES MOSELEY. 12631

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Douglas Moseley.

Descendant of Jonathan Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Daniel Jones and Mary A. Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Barrett and Sarah Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Barrett and Abigail Raymond, his wife.

Jonathan Barrett (1748-1818), turned out from Ashby at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Stone's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He reënlisted the same year.

MRS. MARY KNOX STEVENS. 12632

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Justus Massillon Stevens.

Descendant of Samuel Pauling, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Miles Knox and Hannah Heimbach Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Knox and Eunice Pauling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pauling and Mary Yocum, his wife.

Samuel Pauling (1753-1843), enlisted as a private in "Congress Own" Independent regiment, commanded by Col. Moses Hazen. He served until 1781, and received depreciation money for his pay.

MISS BELLE MCBRIDE. 12633

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Robert Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of David McBride and Sallie A. Sample, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Taylor Sample and Sarah Sumwalt, his wife.

See No. 12058.

MRS. SALLIE SAMPLE MCBRIDE. 12634

Born in Indiana.

Wife of David McBride.

Descendant of Robert Taylor.

Daughter of Henry Taylor Sample and Sarah Sumwalt, his wife.

See No. 12058.

MRS. KATE KEYS STORMONT. 12635

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Gilbert R. Stormont.

Descendant of Gen. Edward Hand, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James M. Keys and Catherine Bethel Hand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jasper Hand and Phoebe Hand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Hand and Catherine Ewing, his wife.

Edward Hand (1744-1802), was appointed lieutenant colonel of the First Rifle regiment and was at the siege of Boston. He led a regiment at Long Island; was made brigadier general, Continental army, 1777, and succeeded Stark in the Northern Department. He was in Sullivan's campaign, 1779, succeeded Alexander Scammell, 1781, as Adjutant General and served on Washington's staff to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland and died at Lancaster, Penna.

MRS. SUSAN GARVIN CUNNINGHAM. 12636

Born in Indiana.

Wife of George A. Cunningham.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Morris, Lieut. Jonathan Ford Morris, of New Jersey; Lemuel Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Edgar Garvin and Cornelia Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Euen Morris and Susannah Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, his wife; Erastus Clark and Sallie Bugbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morris and Hannah Ford, his wife; Lemuel Clark and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.

Joseph Morris (1732-78), who served in the early wars, organized the first company of the colony and was major of Daniel Morgan's Corps of Rangers at White Marsh, where he was mortally wounded. His death was deplored by the Commander-in-Chief, and the interest manifested by Lafayette for his family, shows in what esteem he was held.

Jonathan Ford Morris, 1776, enlisted at sixteen, served under his father and rose to the rank of lieutenant of Artillery. The sword presented him by Lafayette for bravery in battle is in the possession of the family.

Lemuel Clark (1753-1831), turned out from Lebanon, Conn., in Capt. David Tilden's company at the Lexington Alarm. He died at Candor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4836, 5012.

MRS. SUSAN MORRIS GARVIN. 12637

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas Edgar Garvin, Jr.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Morris, Lieut. Jonathan Ford Morris and Lemuel Clark.

Daughter of Melville Euen Morris and Susan M. Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Euen Morris and Susannah Clark, his wife.

See No. 12636.

MRS. MARY VIELE BABCOCK GOODING. 12638

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Henry Clay Gooding.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Babcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Babcock and Amelia Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Babcock and Anne Heartt, his wife.

See No. 12063.

MRS. WILLIE DYER BUTTERFIELD. 12639

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Algernon Sydney Butterfield, Jr.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dyer, of Connecticut; Samuel Johnston, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Azro Dyer and Prudie L. Belt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dillis Dyer and Elizabeth Chambers, his wife; Henry Belt and Mary Crow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dyer and Mehitable Ensworth, his wife; Elijah Crow and Judith Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnston and ——— Johnston, his wife.

Ebenezer Dyer (1756-1839), enlisted from Canterbury as a teamster. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Sharon, Vt.

Samuel Johnston, who was born in Scotland, served in the North Carolina Line under Capt. James Snipe during the Revolution. He died in Kentucky, 1835.

MRS. L. BELLE SPRAGUE. 12640

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Joseph Darling, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adelbert A. Sprague and Erminie Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander E. Pierce and Mandana Laverty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Laverty and Eveline Darling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Darling and Huldah Darling, his wife.

Joseph Darling (1764-1841), at the age of sixteen, served as a substitute for his father at the Rhode Island Alarm. He re-enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Luke Bicknell's company, Plymouth county regiment, for service at West Point. He was a pensioner when he died at Jackson, Mich.

12641

MRS. NANCY CABLE WYLIE. 12642

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Smith Wylie.

Descendant of Daniel Read, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Cable and Rachel Henry Cable, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cable and Lucy Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Read and Mary Brown, his wife.

Daniel Read served in the militia during the Revolution.

Also No. 185.

MRS. JULIA A. PIERCE. 12643

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frederick D. Pierce.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Martin, of New York.

Daughter of William Peaslee Sawyer and Adeline Goss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Peaslee Sawyer and Catharine Martin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Martin, who served as lieutenant in the Albany county militia in Capt. Matthew de Garmo's company, Thirteenth regiment.

Also No. 11605.

MRS. CLARINA D. HUDDLESON STILLWAGON. 12644

Born in New York.

Wife of George B. Stillwagon.

Descendant of Eber Munger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Huddleson and Delecta Munger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Munger and Clarina Backus, his wife.

Eber Munger (1761-1836), served as a private and was a pensioner from New Haven county, where he was born and died. His brother Elias also was a soldier.

MRS. HELEN LANE PYNE. 12645

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William H. Pyne.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Van Der Burgh, of New York.

Daughter of Presley William Lane and Helen Le Roy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ramond Le Roy and Helen Van Der Burgh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Van Der Burgh and Marie Frances Connoyer, his wife.

Henry Van Der Burgh (1760-1812), served from 1776 to the close of the war, when he commanded a company.

Also No. 11073.

MRS. ALICE CAREY WILSON MITCHELL. 12646

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Joseph Crockett Mitchell.

Descendant of Daniel Henshaw, Benjamin Henshaw and Lieut. William Henshaw, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Wilson and Adeline Henshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henshaw and Julia Ann Strope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Strope and Lucy Wheeler, his wife; William Henshaw and Jerusha Brace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Wheeler and Sallie Packard, his wife; William Henshaw and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife (m. 1766).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Henshaw and Huldah Stillman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Allen Bass, his wife.

See No. 12966.

Benjamin Henshaw (1729-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died at Middletown.

Also No. 2041.

William Henshaw, 1777, entered the army as ensign and was promoted lieutenant, 1778. He served as paymaster at the close of the war. His commission as lieutenant is now in the family. He was born at Middletown, Conn., and died at Milton, N. Y.

MRS. BLANCHE ELDER BOARDMAN. 12647

Born in Iowa.

Wife of C. H. E. Boardman.

Descendant of John Elder, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Elder and Jennie Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Elder and Caroline Sabin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Elder and Margaret Walters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Elder and Mary Dougherty, his wife.

John Elder (1755-1838), enlisted as a private in the militia and was a pensioner when he died at Clearfield.

MRS. ABBIE MARTIN FITCH ANDREWS. 12648

Born in New York.

Wife of Marvin Fox Andrews.

Descendant of Hon. Asa Fitch, M. D., of New York; Capt. Adam Martin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Prof. Asa Fitch, M. D., and Elizabeth Pattison McNeil, his wife.

See No. 12345.

MRS. JESSICA CHILDS JONES. 12649

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Seymour Harris Jones.

Descendant of Solomon Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Norman Parsons Childs and Jane Elizabeth Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Norman Childs and Sallie Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Parsons and Rebecca Coburn, his wife.

Solomon Parsons (1757-1831), enlisted as a private from Leicester, 1775, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He re-enlisted in the Continental infantry and was in Wayne's Division at Monmouth. He was severely wounded in the battle and left on the field when Washington ordered the brigade to maintain its position after Lee's retreat. These injuries prevented his giving further service.

MISS MARY REBECCA MCKNIGHT. 12650

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas McKnight and Cornelia Hempstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead, Jr., and Marie Louise La Febvre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Stephen Hempstead (1754-1832), served at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was sergeant under Capt. Nathan Hale when that unfortunate officer started on his fatal mission. He was among those who volunteered to burn the man-of-war "'Asia," and although unsuccessful, were publicly thanked by Washington. He was dangerously wounded at Harlem Heights, but recovered and rejoined the army. He was of the garrison when Fort Griswold was attacked, 1781, where he was bayonetted and left unfit for further service.

Also Nos. 2307, 4587, 7099.

MISS SARAH M. PROVOOST. 12651

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jeremiah Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Bonsfield Provoost and Grace Ann Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Merwin and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Parker and Sarah Treat, his wife.

Jeremiah Parker (1758-1813), enlisted from Milford in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade, and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He served, 1780, in the Artillery with the Levies.

MRS. ANNIE W. BLAIR HARRISON. 12652

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Thomas W. Harrison.

Descendant of Joel Blair, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gaylord Blair and Esther Wallingford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Blair and Polly Lawson, his wife.

Joel Blair (1757-1834), enlisted from Weston, 1776, and served in the New York campaign. He reënlisted for service in the Northern Department and was at Saratoga. He received a pension for nearly two years' active service and died in Oneida county, N. Y.

MRS. MARY A. SAWYER HORTON. 12653

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Albert H. Horton.

Descendant of Benjamin Haywood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey Sawyer and Adeline Haywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Haywood, Jr., and Polly Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Haywood and Sally Flagg, his wife.

Benjamin Haywood (1753-1829), enlisted from Chelmsford in Capt. John Ford's company and was at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He volunteered, 1777, under Col. Jonathan Reed, for service in the Northern Department. He died at Jaffrey, N. Y.

MISS HARRIET E. ADAMS. 12654

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Samuel Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin George Adams and Harriet Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Azuba Henry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Sarah Felt, his wife.
Samuel Adams served as a soldier during the war.

MISS LUCENA BÖTEFÜHR MATTOON. 12655

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Mattoon, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Eleazer Mattoon and Elsie Marie Böteführ, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Mattoon, Jr., and Lucena Mayo, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mattoon and Mary Dickinson, his wife.
See No. 12314.

MRS. MARY WHITE COOK. 12656

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Henry I. Cook.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel White, John Stevens, Lieut. John Burgess and Erastus Hamilton, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Stevens White and Delia Trowbridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah White and Abigail Burgess Stevens, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel White and Susannah Hamilton, his first wife; John Stevens and Mary Burgess, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Hamilton and Mary Adams, his wife; John Burgess and Abigail Chace, his wife.

Samuel White, 1777, enlisted as a drummer at the age of fourteen and was sergeant at the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Montpelier, Vermont, 1839.

Erastus Hamilton turned out as a minute man from Brookfield, where he was born, 1741.

John Stevens (1739-1834), enlisted from Rochester, Mass., in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1776, and re-enlisted in the Continental army, 1779. He was a pensioner when he died in Dutchess county, N. Y.

John Burgess (1738-91), was a minute man in Capt. Edward Hammond's company at the Lexington Alarm. He gave valuable civil service at Rochester, where he lived and died.

Also No. 1289.

MISS ZU ADAMS. 12657

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Samuel Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin George Adams and Harriet Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Azuba Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Sarah Felt, his wife (m. 1778).

Samuel Adams (1753-1832), turned out from Norfolk county at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Guild's company, Greaton's regiment, and served also in the Jersey campaign, 1776. He enlisted, 1781, in the First New Hampshire regiment and served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Nelson, N. H.

MISS JESSIE SOUTHGATE. 12658

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Hinde, of Kentucky.

Daughter of James Moss Southgate and Mary Emma Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Lush Southgate and Anne Maria Dozier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Southgate and Nancy Hinde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hinde and Mary Todd Hubbard, his wife.

Thomas Hinde (1737-1829), who was born in England, and was surgeon with Wolfe on the Plains of Abraham, was a minute man under Col. Patrick Henry at Long Bridge, 1775. He served in Virginia and received a grant of land in Kentucky, where he died.

MRS. MATTIE DICKSON DUGAN. 12659

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Irwin Dugan.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Pendleton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis W. Dickson and Martha O. Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Pendleton Green and Martha Weems, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Armistead Green and Frances Pendleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Pendleton and Ann Thomas, his wife.

Henry Pendleton, 1775, was a member of the Culpeper Committee of Safety and of the Convention of 1775-76.

MRS. CORDELIA TALBOT PYLES. 12660

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Dr. Madison Pyles.

Descendant of Capt. Isham Talbot, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Moil Talbot, M. D., and Sarah Payne Basye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isham Talbot and Jane Talbot (cousin), his wife.

Isham Talbot (1759-1839), served in the Virginia militia, and was in the battle of Blue Licks, Ky., 1782.

Also Nos. 4072, 5676, 11521.

MRS. LUCIE CHENAULT CLAY. 12661

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Bishop Clay.

Descendant of William Chenault and of Sergt. Matthew Mullins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Anderson Chenault and Margaret Kavanaugh Oldham, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Chenault and Nancy Tribble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins, his wife (m. 1770).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Mullins and Mary Maupin, his wife.

William Chenault (1749-1813), enlisted in Capt. Henry Terrill's company, Col. Josiah Parker's Fifth Virginia regiment, and served in the Burgoyne and Jersey campaigns. He was in many battles and suffered at Valley Forge. He was born in Albemarle county, Va., and died in Madison county, Ky.

Matthew Mullins, who had fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution as sergeant in Capt. William Croghan's company, Col. James Woods' regiment. He was born and died in Goochland county. His sons William, Gabriel and Matthew were soldiers in the Revolution.

MRS. SALLIE SCOTT RICHARDSON PIATT. 12662

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Courtney Piatt.

Descendant of John Crowley Richardson, of Kentucky.

Daughter of William H. Richardson and Jane Stamps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marquis D. Richardson and Ann Dougherty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crowley Richardson and Sarah Hall, his wife.

John Crowley Richardson (1754-1833), served with the Virginia militia. He was born in Frederick county, Md., lived in Frederick county, Va., during the war, and died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 34, 6662, 10144.

MRS. MATILDA BRENT WOODALL. 12663

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Frank Frary Woodall.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent and Capt. Maurice Langhorne, of Virginia; Maj. Ignatius Taylor, of Maryland; Rowland Chambers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Scott Brent and Matilda Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Trotter Langhorne, his wife; Gov. John Chambers and Hannah Lee Taylor, his wife.

See No. 12219.

MRS. BELL HART BRENT ALEXANDER. 12664

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charlton Alexander.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent, Rowland Chambers, Capt. Maurice Langhorne and Maj. Ignatius Taylor.

Daughter of Charles Scott Brent and Matilda Chambers, his wife.

See Nos. 12219, 12663.

MRS. CARRIE ALEXANDER HOWARD. 11665

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Maj. Ignatius Taylor, Capt. Maurice Langhorne, Rowland Chambers and Capt. Hugh Brent.

Daughter of Charlton Alexander and Bell Hart Brent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Scott Brent and Matilda Chambers, his wife.

See Nos. 12219, 12663.

MISS ELIZABETH BRENT MARSHALL. 12666

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Capt. Humphrey Marshall, Capt. Hugh Brent and Capt. Maurice Langhorne, of Virginia; Major Ignatius Taylor, of Maryland; Rowland Chambers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Marshall and Elizabeth Brent, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Birney Marshall and Mary Ann Moore, his wife; Charles Scott Brent and Matilda Chambers, his wife.

See Nos. 12219, 12663.

Gr.-granddaughter of John J. Marshall and Anna Reed Birney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Marshall and Ann Maria Marshall (cousin), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

See No. 12247.

Humphrey Marshall served as a cadet in the artillery, 1777, and commanded a company, 1778-81, of State militia.

Also Nos. 7783, 11740.

MRS. MARTHA PAGE ALEXANDER DAVIS. 12667

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Owen Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent, Maj. Ignatius Taylor, Capt. Maurice Langhorne and Rowland Chambers.

Daughter of Charlton Alexander and Bell Hart Brent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Scott Brent and Matilda Chambers, his wife.

See Nos. 12219, 12663.

MRS. MALVINA MILLER SHORTRIDGE. 12668

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Robert C. Shortridge.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett Johnson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Harvey Miller and Betsy Malvina Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Adams and Malvina Johnson Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ward and Sallie Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, his wife.

See No. 12295.

MRS. MARGARET JOHNSON SCANNELL. 12669

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of John O. Scannell.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett Johnson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Fitz-William Lonsdale and Nannie Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward P. Johnson and Betsy Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Johnson and Nancy Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, his wife.

See No. 12295.

MISS ANNA MINOR. 12670

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Postlethwaite, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Octave Minor and Odile Louise Larne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Minor and Rebecca Ann Gustine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Gustine and Mary Ann Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Duncan and Sarah Eliza Postlethwaite, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Postlethwaite and Matilda Rose, his wife.

See No. 12334.

MISS ELLEN GOOLD. 12671

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Nathan Noble and Sergt. Stephen Tukey, of Maine; Ezra Clark, Ezra Clark, Jr., and Col. Samuel How, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Goold and Nabby Tukey Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Goold and Betsey Gowen, his wife; Seth Clark and Nabby Tukey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Goold and Phebe Noble, his wife; Stephen Tukey and Hannah Cushing, his wife; Ezra Clark, Jr., and Sarah How, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Noble and Mary Gray, his wife; Ezra Clark and Martha Phelps, his wife; Samuel How and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Nathan Noble (1722-77), who fought in the early wars, en-

listed in the Massachusetts militia in Capt. Winthrop Baston's company and served at the siege of Boston. In 1777 he enlisted under Capt. John Skillings and was in the desperate battles of Hubbardton, Bemis Heights, Stillwater and Saratoga. The colonel and captain were killed, and in scaling the breastworks to take possession he was shot. His grave is among the unknown on the field of Saratoga.

Also No. 7689.

Stephen Tukey (1754-1826), enlisted in Capt. Joseph Noyes' company for the defense of Falmouth, and was a substitute for his brother Benjamin. He served as a matross, 1776, and was sergeant under Capt. Peter Warren in the Bagaduce Expedition. He died at Portland.

Ezra Clark (1716-88), served on the Committee of Safety of Northampton. He had five sons in the army.

Ezra Clark, Jr. (1745-1805), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company and was at the battle of Bennington.

Samuel How (1719-84), who fought in the early wars, was elected to the Provincial Congress, 1774-75. He served on the Committee of Safety and as colonel of the Fourth Hampshire county regiment. He had four brothers and four sons in the Revolutionary army.

Also Nos. 5907, 7796.

MRS. LUCIETTA SWEETSIR LIBBY KILBORN. 12672

Born in Maine.

Wife of W. T. Kilborn.

Descendant of Jotham Stuart, of Maine.

Daughter of Alvah Libby and Eunice Burnham Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Stuart and Hannah Burnham, his wife.

Jotham Stuart (1764-1816), at the age of sixteen, enlisted as a private in Capt. Jonathan Andrew's company, Col. Peleg Wadsworth's regiment. He was born and died at Scarboro.

MRS. JENNIE MCLAUGHLIN LOVEJOY. 12673

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Abraham Young, of Maine.

Daughter of Henry B. McLaughlin and Sarah Jane Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Young and Betsy B. Purvis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Young and Rebecca Young, his wife.

Abraham Young (1744-1829), enlisted for three years as a private in Capt. Paul Ellis' company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. He was born at Gray and a pensioner of Cumberland county, when he died there.

Also Nos. 5891, 9062.

MRS. ALICE MAUDE STURDIVANT NORTON. 12674

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edmund Randall Norton.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Drinkwater and of William Ring York, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Sturdivant and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greely Sturdivant and Deborah York, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ring York and Mary Drinkwater, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Drinkwater and Mary Leach, his wife.

Joseph Drinkwater (1736-1822), served on a privateer. He was born and died at North Yarmouth.

William Ring York (1758-1848), served as a soldier and sailor and was twice captured at sea. He was a pensioner when he died at Falmouth, where he was born.

Also Nos. 5189, 7896, 10085.

MISS ELIZABETH DANA STURDIVANT. 12675

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Drinkwater and of William Ring York.

Daughter of Joseph Sturdivant and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.

See No. 12674.

MISS MARGARET JOSEPHINE BALDWIN. 12676

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, Gov. Thomas Cushing and John Avery, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Williams Baldwin and Margaret Josephine Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Baldwin and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Avery, Jr., and Mary Cushing, his wife; Jeduthan Baldwin and Lucy Parkman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cushing and Deborah Fletcher, his wife.

Jeduthan Baldwin (1730-88), was colonel of Engineers, Continental army, when he was appointed to command the Artificers. His regiment of sappers and miners rendered invaluable service to the close of the war.

Also No. 6188.

John Avery, Jr., (1739-1806) was chosen, 1780, as Secretary of the Commonwealth, which office he held at the time of his death. The House preceded by their Speaker, attended his funeral in a body as a testimony of his long and faithful public service.

Thomas Cushing (1725-88), was a leader and one of the patriots who the King directed the Colonial Governor to send over to England to be tried for treason. He was elected to the First and Second Continental Congress, and with Gov. John Hancock served as lieutenant governor.

Also No. 855.

MISS CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA BALDWIN. 12677

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, Gov. Thomas Cushing and John Avery, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Williams Baldwin and Margaret Josephine Bacon, his wife.

See No. 12676.

MISS AMY GARDINER GLIDDEN. 12678

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Charles Glidden, and of Joseph Glidden, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John M. Glidden and Anna Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Glidden and Catharine C. Glidden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Glidden (father of William) and Sarah Boynton Shove, his wife; Col. John Glidden (father of Catharine) and Mary Jordan Lovett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Glidden (father of John) and Temperance Whidden, his wife; Joseph Glidden, Jr. (father of Col. John) and Mary Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Glidden (father of Zebulon) and Lydia Dudley, his wife.

Joseph Glidden, Jr., enlisted as a private in Capt. Joseph Jones' company, Col. William Jones' regiment. He was at the retaking of the "Mast-Ship" which had been captured, 1777, by the British fleet under Sir George Collier. He was born at Lee, 1757.

Also No. 4788.

Charles Glidden (1713-1808), who had fought in the early wars, was one of the signers of the Association Test of Nottingham. For many terms he was a member of the General Assembly. At the Lexington Alarm, the veteran soldier marched with 100 volunteers from Nottingham.

MRS. ELVIRA MERRILL NORRIS. 12679

Born in Maine.

Wife of George W. Norris.

Descendant of John Merrill, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph Merrill and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Merrill and Sarah Henshaw, his wife.

John Merrill (1760-1849), served from New Casco in the Penobscot Expedition, 1779, in Capt. William Cobb's company. He enlisted, 1780, under Capt. Joseph Prime, and in 1782 turned out for the defense of York and Cumberland counties. He was a pensioner when he died at Lewiston.

Also No. 5665.

MRS. ABBIE ANN CAPEN PEASLEE. 12680

Born in Maine.

Wife of George L. Peaslee, M. D.

Descendant of Ens. Samuel Marston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Marston Philbrook and Ann Maria Hazlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Philbrook and Nancy Marston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Marston and Rhoda Melcher, his wife.

Samuel Marston (1754-97), enlisted in Capt. Henry Elkins' company, 1775. He served several enlistments under different commands and was ensign, 1780, in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment for the defense of West Point.

MISS FLORENCE MACKUBIN. 12681

Born in Italy.

Descendant of Richard Mackubin, of Maryland; Capt.

Josiah Fay, Aaron Fay and Ens. Elisha Forbes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Nicholas Mackubin and Ellen Marietta Fay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Fay and Mary Peters Forbes, his wife; George Mackubin and Eleanor Carroll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heman Fay (son of Aaron) and Martha Fay, his wife (daughter of Josiah); Eli Forbes and Clarissa Nichols, his wife; Richard Mackubin, Jr., and Catherine Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fay and Mary Brent, his wife; Aaron Fay and Ruth Newton, his wife; Elisha Forbes and Hannah Flagg, his wife; Richard Mackubin and Elizabeth Creagh, his wife.

Richard Mackubin (1710-79), was one of the organizers of the non-importation association, of Maryland, as early as 1769, and when the war commenced was an active patriot of Annapolis, in favor of independence.

Josiah Fay (1732-76), commanded a company of minute men at the alarm and served under Gen. Artemas Ward at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was captain in the Continental infantry when he died at New York.

Elisha Forbes (1745-1805)served as ensign in the Worcester county militia.

Aaron Fay (1740-89), served as a civil officer of Southboro and aided in fitting out the volunteer soldiers.

MRS. REBECCA LOWELL HOFFMAN. 12682

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Frank Sargent Hoffman.

Descendant of Judge John Lowell and of Hon. James Russell, of Massachusetts; Judge James Duane and of Capt Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Traill Spence Lowell and Mary Ann Duane, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Duane and Harriet Constable, his wife; Rev. Charles Lowell and Harriet Brackett Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chatham Duane and Mary Ann Bowers, his wife; John Lowell and Rebecca Russell, his third wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Duane and Mary Livingston, his wife; James Russell and Catherine Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Livingston and Mary Thong, his wife.

See No. 12284.

James Duane (1733-97), was a member of the Safety Committee of One Hundred, of New York city. He was a delegate to the First Continental Congress and a member of that body during its existence. He served in the Provincial Congress and was on the committee to draft the State Constitution. He was chosen the first mayor of the city after the evacuation of the British. He was born at New York city and died at Duanesburg, a place he had founded.

John Lowell (1743-1802), served on the Committee of Safety and was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and the Constitutional Convention. He was appointed Judge of the Court of Appeals, 1782.

Also Nos. 1009, 2729, 8454.

James Russell (1715-98), served as Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1775. He was born and died at Charlestown.

MRS. ELLINOR DONNELL WILSON. 12683

Born in Maryland.

Wife of James W. Wilson.

Descendant of Hon. John Smith and of Hon. William Smith, of Maryland.

Daughter of J. Frederick C. von Kapff and Anne Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Smith and Ellinor Donnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Mary Buckanan, his wife; William Smith and Elizabeth Buckanan, his wife.

John Smith (1722-94), who was born in Ireland, served on the Baltimore Committee of Safety. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the State Constitutional Convention. His son Samuel received the thanks and a sword from the Continental Congress.

Also Nos. 952, 3152.

William Smith (1728-1814), was a member of the Committee of Observation, of Baltimore county, 1775; of the Continental Congress, 1777; of the Navy Board, 1778, and 1781 chairman of the committee to prepare an address to Washington when on his way to Yorktown.

MRS. ANNE SMITH VON KAPFF. 12684

Born in Maryland.

Widow of J. Frederick C. von Kapff.

Descendant of Hon. John Smith and of Hon. William Smith.

Daughter of Samuel W. Smith and Ellinor Donnell, his wife.

See No. 12683.

MRS. M. GASSAWAY WATKINS WARFIELD. 12685

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Albert G. Warfield.

Descendant of Col. Gassaway Watkins, of Maryland.

Daughter of Col. Gassaway Watkins and Ellen Bowie Claggett, his wife.

Gassaway Watkins (1752-1840), enlisted as ensign, was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Germantown and Monmouth. He commanded a company at Cowpens, Guilford, Camden and Eutaw Springs. He served to the close of the war and at the time of his death was President of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1131, 4980.

MISS CAROLINE WATKINS. 12686

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Gassaway Watkins.

Daughter of Col. Gassaway Watkins and Eleanor Bowie Claggett, his wife.

See No. 12685.

MRS. CLARA JENNESS HAMILTON. 12687

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Governor W. T. Hamilton.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel McClintock, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hon. Richard Jenness and Caroline McClintock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Menry McClintock and Anne Haliburton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McClintock and Mary Montgomery, his first wife.

Samuel McClintock (1732-1804), who was educated at Princeton, served as chaplain to Col. John Stark at Bunker Hill. His prayer on the battlefield inspired the poetess, Lydia

H. Sigourney to write "The Prayer on Bunker Hill," and he is painted in Trumbull's picture of the Fall of Gen. John Warren. His sermon on the adoption of the Constitution combined the views of a patriot and a Christian. He had three sons who lost their lives in the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH CARTER GADDESS. 12688

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Charles W. Carter Gaddess.

Descendant of Corp. John Carter, of Maryland.

Daughter of Durus Carter and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Scarborough Carter and Elizabeth Ensor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Scarborough, his wife.

John Carter (1757-1823), enlisted from Baltimore county and served in Capt Levin Handy's company, Col. William Richardson's regiment, 1776. He re-enlisted, 1779, and was awarded land for service in the Revolution. He died at Brownsville, Fayette county, Pa.

MRS. LAURA KIMBERLY FULTON. 12689

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Albert Kimberly Fulton.

Descendant of Nathaniel Kimberly, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah McKendree Kimberly and Olivia Stansbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimberly, Jr., and Ann Tittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimberly and Mabel Kimberly, his wife.

Nathaniel Kimberly, 1775, enlisted in the First regiment and, 1779, was a private in Capt. Isaac Cook's company. In 1780 he served under Capt. Phineas Bradley in the Artillery Guards and with Capt. William Van Deursen in the Coast Guards. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also Nos. 7479, 11093.

MRS. CAROLINE RICH BULLOCK PIERCE. 12690

Born in Maine.

Wife of True Page Pierce.

Descendant of Samuel Rich and Sergt. Solomon Wyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Simonton Bullock and Susan J. Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Rich and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Isaac Bullock and Jane Simonton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rich and Sarah Bracy, his wife; Samuel Bullock and Eunice Wyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wyman and Eunice Pease, his wife (m. 1765).

Samuel Rich was one of the volunteers who captured the British schooner "Diligence" in Machias Bay, 1775. For this brave action they received the thanks of the Provincial Congress. He was born at Truro, Mass., 1740, and died at Machias, Maine.

Also No. 9063.

Solomon Wyman turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Danvers in Capt. Samuel Epes' company. He served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was born 1744.

Miss Ella Bates. 12691

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Nichols, Daniel Nichols, John Bryant, Abel Kent, Levi Tower, Sergt. Zealous Bates and Nathaniel Turner, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Bates and Clara Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bryant Turner and Hannah Nichols, his wife; Paul Bates and Priscilla Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Nichols and Lydia Kent, his wife; Job Turner and Abial Bryant, his wife; Levi Tower and Priscilla Nichols, his wife; Zealous Bates and Abigail Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bryant and Abial Stockbridge Benson, his wife; Abel Kent and Hannah Hobart, his wife; Nathaniel Turner and Mary Bailey, his wife; Daniel Nichols and Abigail Beal, his wife.

Caleb Nichols (1751-1819), turned out from Cohasset at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment. He reënlisted under Capt. Obadiah Beal and gave four years' continuous service.

Daniel Nichols (1711-80), was a patriot of Cohasset during the war.

John Bryant (1716-93), served on the Committee of Safety of Scituate, where he was born and died.

Abel Kent (1730-1826), served on the Committee of Safety 1775. He was born and died at Cohasset.

Levi Tower (1756-1823), was a drummer at the siege of Boston under Capt. Job Cushing, and also served on the schooner "Allen" in the Penobscot expedition.

Zealous Bates (1754-1831), enlisted from Cohasset, 1775, as a private, served under different commands and was sergeant under Capt. Obadiah Beal. He died at Westboro.

Nathaniel Turner (1717-96), turned out from Scituate at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Stetson's company.

MISS CORA FRANCES BATES. 12692

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Jacob Flint Bates and Caroline Lothrop Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bates and Joanna Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Nichols and Zibiah Bates, his wife.

Nathaniel Nichols (1749-1835), enlisted from Cohasset, 1775, and served as lieutenant in Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. William Heath's regiment.

MRS. MARTHA PAUL HOWE. 12693

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Oliver Hunt Howe.

Descendant of Ebenezer Paul, Capt. Peter Talbot and Corp. Nathan Crane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Paul and Susan Dresser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Paul and Martha Crane, his wife (m. 1816).

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Paul and Abigail Talbot, his wife; Nathan Crane and Esther Damon, his wife (m. 1772).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Talbot and Abigail Wheeler, his wife (m. 1744).

Ebenezer Paul (1738-1803), turned out from Dedham at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Fuller's company and aided in building the fortifications of Dorchester Heights. He served, 1778, under Capt. Abel Richards.

Peter Talbot (1717-93), marched with his company from

Stoughton in Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Dorchester.

Also No. 9063.

Nathan Crane (1748-1837), enlisted in Capt. James Endicott's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served as corporal in fortifying Dorchester Heights and was with the company at Moon Island, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston Harbor.

MRS. FRANCES A. KNOWLTON WATSON. 12694

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Knowlton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Knowlton, Jr., and Annie E. Trask, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Knowlton and Annis Davis Tan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Knowlton and Martha Tilton, his wife.

Nehemiah Knowlton (1745-1843), was corporal in Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, for service in Rhode Island, 1777. He enlisted from Ipswich, 1778, and was sergeant in the regiment of Guards serving at Cambridge under Col. Jacob Gerrish.

MRS. ANNIE E. TRASK KNOWLTON. 12695

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Asa Knowlton, Jr.

Descendant of Ebenezer Trask, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Trask, Jr., and Elizabeth Hill Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Trask and Elizabeth Trow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Trask, Jr., and Betty Dodge, his wife.

Ebenezer Trask, Jr., (1741-1814), turned out from Beverly at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Peter Shaw's company.

MRS. MARY LAKEMAN CLARK. 12696

Born in Maine.

Wife of Albert Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lord and of Levi Shepard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Dodge Lakeman and Eliza E. Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lakeman and Elizabeth Lord, his wife; Levi Shepard and Elisabeth Moore, his wife (m. 1789).

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lord and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

James Lord (1737-1830), who had served in the early wars, enlisted from Ipswich in Capt. Abraham Dodge's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, and was at Bunker Hill. He was wounded in the thigh at the battle of Long Island and was lame during life. He died at Litchfield, Maine.

Also No. 2875.

Levi Shepard (1760-1849), enlisted at the age of seventeen from Salisbury in Capt. Isaac Hartwell's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment, for service in the Northern Department. He re-enlisted under the same command, 1780. He was a pensioner when he died, at Pittston, Maine.

MRS. MARTHA A. BROOKS. 12697

Born in Maine.

Wife of Reuben Brooks.

Descendant of Francis Blood, Capt. John Nutting and Lieut. James Lord, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Dodge Lakeman and Mary Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Francis Blood and Martha Nutting, his wife; Thomas Lakeman and Elisabeth Lord, his wife.

See No. 12696.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Blood and Abigail Conroy, his wife; John Nutting and Sarah Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nutting and Martha Blood, his wife.

Francis Blood turned out from Hollis at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He served at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born 1749.

John Nutting (1731-1816), commanded a company from Pepperill in Col. William Prescott's regiment and his company defended the ferry at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MISS ANNIE M. LAKEMAN. 12698

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Francis Blood, Capt. John Nutting and Lieut. James Lord.

Daughter of Daniel Dodge Lakeman and Mary Blood, his wife.

See No. 12697.

MISS FANNY C. BOWEN. 12699

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathan Bowen, Corp. Asahel Crosman, William Read, William Valentine and Richard Borden, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph A. Bowen and Fanny Maria Corey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Corey and Clarissa Bennett, his wife; Abraham Bowen and Sarah Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bennett and Tryphena Crosman, his wife; Joseph Evans Read and Sybil Valentine, his wife; Abraham Bowen and Ruth Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Crosman and Olive Bliss, his wife; William Valentine and Sybil Winslow, his wife; William Read and Ruth Evans, his wife; Nathan Bowen and Hannah Cook, his wife; James Graves and Hope Borden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Borden and Hope Cook, his wife.

Asahel Crosman (1756-1837), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Taunton, Mass., in Capt. James Williams' company. He was at the siege of Boston, and served under different commands during the war. He died at Foster, R. I.

Also No. 10547.

Richard Borden (1722-95), suffered for his loyalty when the British overran Rhode Island, 1778. He was captured and his house and buildings were destroyed.

Nathan Bowen (1740-1825), served in Capt. Henry Brightman's company of militia, 1780. He was a Selectman of Freetown, and aided in raising the quota of soldiers.

William Valentine (1741-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Freetown, where he was born and died.

William Read served on the Committee of Correspondence of Freetown, 1777-81.

MISS JULIA ANNA JACOBS. 12700

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Corp. Moses Sargent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fernando Carter Jacobs and Julia Ann Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Jacobs and Polly Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Sargent and Sarah Cram, his wife.

Moses Sargent (1757-1839), turned out from Amesbury at

the Lexington Alarm. He was corporal in Capt. Aaron Quimby's company, 1778, and 1780 enlisted under Capt. Jonas Kidder and Col. Moses Nichols for the defense of West Point. He died at Warren, Vt.

MRS. EMILY CANEDY MORTON. 12701

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Judge James Madison Morton.

Descendant of William Valentine and of William Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Luther Canedy and Elizabeth Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Read, Jr., and Prudence Valentine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Valentine and Sybil Winslow, his wife; William Read and Ruth Evans, his wife.

See No. 12699.

MRS. MABEL FULLER BLODGETT. 12702

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edward Everett Blodgett.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ransom Burritt Fuller and Louisa White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jared Fuller and Henrietta Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hinman and Flora Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hinman and Ruth Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hinman and Molly Stiles, his wife.

Benjamin Hinman (1720-1810), had served twenty years in the French and Indian wars when the Revolution began. He was appointed colonel of the Fourth regiment and his troops garrisoned Forts Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and 1776 served in the New York campaign. Failing health compelled him to retire from field duty, but he represented Woodbury in the Legislature twenty sessions.

Also No. 1968.

MISS H. JOSEPHINE EDDY. 12703

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ephriam Larkin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Eddy and Huldah Larkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Larkin and Miriam Larkin, his wife.

Ephriam Larkin served as a private in Capt. David Moore's company, Jacob's regiment. He was born at Northbridge, 1763, and applied for a pension, 1832, from Rome, N. Y.

MRS. MARY HOOPER BASSETT WARING. 12704

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Henry Waring.

Descendant of Thomas Bassett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Anselm Bassett and Mary Louisa Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Jarvis Holmes Bassett and Emeline Dean Leabury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anselm Bassett and Rosalinda Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bassett and Lydia Mendall, his wife.

Thomas Bassett (1759-1833), enlisted from Rochester, 1780, in the Continental army. He also served in Col. John Greaton's Third regiment.

MRS. ROSELIND ROUNDY GLYNN. 12705

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Horace James Glynn.

Descendant of John Roundy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Griswold Roundy and Atlanta Gilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Roundy and Rosalinda Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Roundy and Ruth Chickerly, his wife.

John Roundy, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Elihu Humprey's company, Col. Jedidiah Huntington's regiment. He was born at Windham, 1726.

MRS. MARY A. REMINGTON. 12706

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Clinton V. S. Remington.

Descendant of Alexander Montgomery and of John Montgomery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles C. Waterman and Mary M. Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Montgomery and Sarah Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Mary Knox, his wife.

Alexander Montgomery (1762-1840), volunteered from Andover at the age of seventeen and served several enlistments under different commands. He was in Capt. Stephen Abbot's company in the defense of West Point when Arnold made his escape on the Vulture.

John Montgomery, 1778, served as a soldier in the Essex county regiment. He was a weaver, receiving forty pounds and a diamond ring as a premium for weaving the finest and best linen for the ruffles and cuffs of Washington and the officers of his army. The ring is now a valued heirloom. He was born in Ireland, 1738.

MRS. MARGARET MORTON KEENEY. 12707

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Morton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Madison Morton and Emily Frances Canedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Morton and Sarah M. A. Toby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Morton and Patience Purrinton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Morton and Martha Tupper, his wife.

Nathaniel Morton (1722-94), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Freetown and served in the General Court. He was elected, 1780, as muster master for Bristol county. His son Nathaniel served in the army.

MRS. EMMA JANE CUTTER. 12708

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Leonard Francis Cutter.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Moses Arnold Dow and Elizabeth Taylor Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Emerson Dow and Abigail Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Arnold and Mary Burr, his first wife.

Jonathan Arnold (1741-93), served as director of General Hospitals, 1776, and was chosen Purveyor General of the

Medical Department, 1780. He was a member of the General Assembly, 1777, and was elected a delegate to Congress from Rhode Island, 1782. He was born at Providence and died at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Also No. 5592.

MISS HARRIET A. HOWE. 12709

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Miles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Howe and Harriet Augusta Clough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Howe and Sarah Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barzillia Miles and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Miles and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Benjamin Miles (1724-76), served in the militia and held many town offices, at Rutland, where he died. His son, Benjamin served as an officer.

MISS MARY LOUISA WATSON. 12710

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Goddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer M. Watson and Eliza J. Goddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah W. Goddard and Elizabeth Tilden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Goddard and Mary Aspinwall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife.

John Goddard (1730-1816), was delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of Brookline war committees. At the siege of Boston he served as wagonmaster and commanded three hundred team to construct the fortifications of Dorchester Heights.

Also Nos. 2344, 3970, 8456, 9777, 10052.

MRS. ELLEN STURTEVANT STEESE. 12711

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward Steese.

Descendant of Col. James Frye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John D. Sturtevant and Adeline Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Bradley and Dorcas Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Bradley and Mary Poor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Daniel Poor and Hannah Frye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his wife.

James Frye (1710-76), was colonel of Essex county militia. At the battle of Bunker Hill, in cheering the soldiers, he said, "This day thirty years, I was at the taking of Louisburg." He was wounded later in the day, after the British had carried the redoubt and our troops were retreating, the enemy in pursuit. He died at Andover.

Also Nos. 5264, 9627.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH BASS KENDALL. 12712

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Ingersoll, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Kendall and Mary Hooton Bass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Kendall and Martha Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ingersoll and Martha Haskell, his wife.

Jonathan Ingersoll (1747-1817), was captain of the sloop of war "Packett," 1778, and of the "John," 1779. He was born and died at Ipswich.

MISS EDITH KENDALL. 12713

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Wyman, John Preston and Jonathan Ingersoll, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Kendall and Eliza Lorence Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Preston and Sarah Augusta Wyman, his wife; Jonathan Kendall and Martha Ingersoll, his wife.

See No. 12712.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Wyman and Bettie Stearns, his wife; John Preston and Mehitable White, his wife.

Abijah Wyman (1745-1804), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company under Col. William Prescott at the battle of Bunker Hill.

John Preston (1746-1827), marched from Danvers at the

Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Flint's company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment.

MRS. KATE HOWE CHAMBERLIN. 12714

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles W. Chamberlin.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Josiah Carter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Howe and Sarah Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Fisher and Oricy Hills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hills and Sally Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Carter, Jr., and Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Carter and Tabitha Hough, his wife.

Josiah Carter (1726-1812), served as major of Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was appointed, 1776, lieutenant colonel of Worcester militia under Col. Abijah Stearns. He was born and died at Leominster.

MISS LOUISE HOWE. 12715

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Josiah Carter.

Daughter of Thomas Howe and Sarah Fisher, his wife.

See No. 12714.

MRS. GERTRUDE STEESE WHITE. 12716

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Norman H. White.

Descendant of Col. James Frye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Steese and Ellen Bradley Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Sturtevant and Adeline Bradley, his wife.

See No. 12711.

MRS. FRANCES STURTEVANT CLARKE. 12717

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Amasa Clarke.

Descendant of Col. James Frye, Deacon Daniel Poor, Joshua Bradley, Church Sturdevant and Deacon Amos Bradley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John D. Sturtevant and Adeline Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Bradley and Dorcas Jones, his wife; Percy Sturtevant and Dorothy Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Bradley and Mary Poor, his wife; Church Sturdevant and Sarah Leach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Daniel Poor and Hannah Frye, his wife; Amos Bradley and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his wife.

See No. 12711.

Daniel Poor (1738-1814), entered the army as private and, 1776, was promoted lieutenant. He was noted for his benevolence and his house was called "Poor's Paradise" and the "Minister's Tavern." He was born and died at Andover.

Also No. 5264.

Joshua Bradley (1764-1780), enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Stephen Russells' company, raised to reinforce the Continental army. He was born and died at Dracut.

Deacon Amos Bradley (1736-1813), served on the Committee of Correspondence and in the Provincial Congress.

Church Sturdevant (1730-1813), turned out from Halifax at the Rhode Island Alarm. He died at Center Harbor, N. H.

MRS. JOSEPHINE DREW GODFREY. 12718

Born in Maine.

Wife of William Henry Godfrey.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Drew, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hilary L. Drew and Jane Elizabeth Dowling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Drew and Deborah Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Drew and Jane Ellis, his wife.

Samuel Drew (1745-1823), was a minute man in Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments under different commands and was honorably discharged as corporal at the close of the war. He was born and died at Plymouth.

MRS. GERTRUDE EDNA FREEMAN CURTIS. 12719

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Levi Holbrook Curtis.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Freeman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Freeman and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Frederick Freeman and Elizabeth Nicholls, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Freeman and Elizabeth Gifford, his second wife.

Nathaniel Freeman (1741-1827), was chairman of the first Committee of Safety of Sandwich and was chosen lieutenant colonel of militia, 1775. Served several terms in the General Assembly and was promoted brigadier general, 1781. He gave both civil and military service to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 834, 8286.

MRS. LUCY E. HEMENWAY DYER. 12720

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Clarence Monroe Dyer.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hemenway and of Samuel Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbert Hemenway and Lucy Bennett Sanger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Adam Hemenway and Catherine Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hemenway and Bathsheba Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stone and Rebecca Clark, his wife.

Ebenezer Hemenway (1740-1831), was a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He served in Capt. Caleb Brooks company for the defense of Boston and in Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Bullard's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died at Framingham.

Samuel Stone (1730-87), was a minute-man from Framingham in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He served in the Northern Department under Capt. Joseph Winch and Col. Samuel Ballard.

MISS IDA LOUISE FREEMAN. 12721

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Freeman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Freeman and Mary Freeman, his wife.

See No. 12719.

MRS. HARRIET HUBBARD WARREN. 12722

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lazarus Hubbard and of Sergt. Samuel Barker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James M. Hubbard and Lydia Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bachelder Hubbard and Hannah Mudgett, his wife; Joshua Barker and Ruth Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Hubbard and Abigail Gilmore, his wife; Samuel Barker and Susanna Foster, his wife.

Lazarus Hubbard served at Bunker Hill in Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment. He enlisted in the Essex militia, 1778, and served on the Hudson. He was born at Methuen, Mass., 1748, and died at Hudson, N. H.

Also No. 10604.

Samuel Barker (1742-1823), turned out from Andover in Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment.

MRS. ARVESTA BAILEY LYON. 12723

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles A. Lyon.

Descendant of Abijah Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Heaton Bailey and Lavina Tyler Rowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Bailey and Betsey Abercrombie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Bailey and Mary Butterfield Sawyer, his wife.

Abijah Bailey (1758-1842), served in Capt. Jeremiah Post's company, Gen. John Stark's Brigade, 1777. He enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Ezekiel Ladd, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, in New Hampshire, raised for the defense of the frontiers. He was born at Newbury, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died at North Troy, Vt.

MISS MAUD WINIFRED LYON. 12724

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Senter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of German Lyon and Mary Ellen Waterman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lyon and Fanny Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Kendall and Fanny Senter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Senter and Hannah Reed, his wife.

Samuel Senter (1752-1833), enlisted in Capt. George Reid's Londonderry company, Col. John Stark's regiment, 1775. In the same company were his brothers Asa and Abel. The fatigue and exposure rendered him unfit for further service. He died at Windham.

MRS. HELEN CHURCHILL ALLEN. 12725

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Woodward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Churchill and Vesta Crowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Crowell and Eliza Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Woodward and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Woodward and Priscilla Jackson, his wife.

Samuel Woodward turned out from Newton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Amariah Fuller's company. He served as a sergeant under Capt. Nathan Fuller, Col. William Bond's regiment at the siege of Boston.

MISS MEHITABLE B. HUBBARD. 12726

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lazarus Hubbard and of Sergt. Samuel Barker.

Daughter of James M. Hubbard and Lydia Barker, his wife.

See No. 12722.

MRS. LUCINE EVELYN BROWN CROWELL. 12727

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George F. Crowell.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Y. Brown and Frances Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Brown and Martha Giddings Lufkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lufkin and Martha Giddings, his wife.

Moses Lufkin (1755-1846), enlisted from Ipswich in Capt. Richard Dodge's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, and served as a drummer at the siege of Boston. He was a pensioner when he died at Gloucester.

Also Nos. 7506, 9634, 10033.

MRS. BETHIAH GIDDINGS LOWE. 12728

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Lowe.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Parker and Nancy Lufkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Lufkin and Martha Giddings, his wife.

See No. 12727.

MRS. ELLEN B. L. MOTT. 12729

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederic Mott.

Descendant of Nicholas Harter, of New York.

Daughter of Amos Cutter and Catharine Harter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Harter and ——— Damworth, his wife.

Nicholas Harter (1761-1854), served as a soldier in Capt. Henry Harter's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Deerfield, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHAMPION LATHROP. 12730

Wife of Paoli Lathrop.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Champion, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Reuben Champion and Pama Stebbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Champion, Jr., and Silence Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Champion and Lydia Duncan, his wife.

See No. 12301.

MRS. MARY FRANCES WALLACE GILMAN. 12731

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward M. Gilman.

Descendant of John Wallace, Nehemiah Woods and Jonas Woods, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Floyd Wallace and Julia C. Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Green and Betsey Woods, his wife; Robert Wallace and Sally Gage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Woods and Lydia Hobart, his wife; John Wallace and Isabella Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Woods and Sarah Lakin, his wife.

John Wallace (1746-1837), enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel McConnel's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, and served in the Burgoyne campaign.

Nehemiah Woods (1732-1815), served on the Committee of Safety of Hollis and as a minute man.

Jonas Woods (1759-1847), served under Capt. John Goss, 1777, and Capt. Daniel Emerson, 1778, for the defence of Rhode Island. He was born at Hollis and died at Nashua.

MISS DELIA L. CHAPIN, M. D. 12732

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Chapin and of Lieut. Phineas Chapin, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dolphin Dormer Chapin and Achsah Miriam Ferry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dormer Chapin and Lucretia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Chapin, Jr., and Sabrina Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Chapin and Bethiah Chapin, his wife.

Phineas Chapin (1715-88), served in the militia during the Revolution.

Phineas Chapin, Jr. (1747-1821), was lieutenant in Capt. Ephraim Chapin's company, First Hampshire county regiment, 1776. He was born and died at Springfield.

MRS. RENA ELIZABETH FULTON. 12733

Born in Maine.

Wife of Albert W. Fulton.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Beard Eells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leander H. Day and Nellie Seymour Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel G. Phelps and Elizabeth B. Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lockwood and Delia Eells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beard Eells and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Beard Eells and Lois Benedict, his wife.

Jeremiah Beard Eells (1732-1815), enlisted, 1776, as an ensign and lieutenant of Coast Guards when captured by a band of Tories, 1777. He was not released for nearly two years. His sons John and Jeremiah served during the war.

MRS. KATE CHASE NORCROSS PAGE. 12734

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles Jewett Page.

Descendant of John Miller, of Maine.

Daughter of Nathaniel Norcross and Eunice March Fogg Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miller and Mary Sawyer Wood, his wife.

John Miller (1753-1825), enlisted in Capt. Samuel Dunn's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, and was at the

battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted, 1777, in the Eleventh regiment, Continental Line, commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper. He died at Limington.

MRS. MARY FRANCES BALDWIN STODDARD. 12735

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis Russell Stoddard.

Descendant of Lieut. William Turner and of Jacob Baldwin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jacob Baldwin and Martha Payson Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Baldwin and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Turner and Jane Wright, his wife.

William Turner (1738-99), served at Ticonderoga, 1777, in Capt. Roger Gilmore's company and 1778 was lieutenant in the Rhode Island campaign under Capt. Samuel Twichell.

Jacob Baldwin (1760-1844), enlisted from Dunstable in the Artificers, 1780, and also served in Capt. Matthew Chambers' company.

Also No. 9055.

MRS. ETHEL BASS REMICK YERXA. 12736

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert E. Yerxa.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Anthony Remick and Lucretia Smith Pillsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gilman Pillsbury and Elizabeth Wimble Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Mary Butler Bass, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Mary Barker, his wife.

Josiah Smith (1738-1803), marched at the Dorchester Alarm in Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company, and, 1777, served as lieutenant. He was born and died at Pembroke.

Also Nos. 4563, 6191, 7490, 8436.

MISS INA FORREST DAVIS. 12737

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Nathan Snow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Austin Davis and Joanna Pendergest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Davis and Lettica Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Snow and Thankful Pettibone, his wife.

Nathan Snow (1759-1835), served as a soldier in the Revolution and survived to receive a pension. He was born at Ashford, Conn., and died at Becket, Mass.

MRS. RHODA A. DE PUY. 12738

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Elias C. De Puy.

Descendant of Col. George Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John B. Butler and Abigail Farr, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Farr and Annie Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Smith and Effie Drake, his wife (m. 1767).

George Smith was appointed sub-lieutenant of Philadelphia county, 1777, and, 1778, served as agent for confiscated estates. He was elected lieutenant colonel of militia, 1779, and represented Philadelphia county in the Assembly, 1780-81. He was born in Hunterdon county, N. J., 1745, and died at Moreland, Lycoming county, Penna.

Also No. 9348.

MRS. LILLIAN DE PUY CUMMINGS FITTS. 12739

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles N. Fitts.

Descendant of Col. George Smith.

Daughter of Omri John Cummings and Annie Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Hannah Farr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Farr and Annie Smith, his wife.

See No. 12738.

MRS. IDELLE BOTHWELL ROOTE. 12740

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Clarence B. Roote.

Descendant of Nathan Moore and of Capt. Daniel Gilbert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvester Bothwell and Sarah Lyman Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Appleton Moore and Abigail Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Moore and Mercy Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gilbert and Lucy Barnes, his wife.

Daniel Gilbert (1729-1824), gave civil service and commanded a company, 1777, at Bennington and Half Moon. He was born and died at North Brookfield.

Nathan Moore (1762-1848), enlisted 1779 in Capt. Joseph Richardson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. The gun he carried in the war is in the possession of his grandson.

MISS ANNA GERTRUDE BREWSTER. 12741

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Harvey Brewster and Anna Pomeroy Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Brewster and Martha Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Rachel King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Russell and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Hezekiah Russell (1739-1816), served as a minute man from Northampton and turned out at various alarms, 1776-77. He was promoted captain, 1781, and his commission signed by Gov. John Hancock is still in the family.

MRS. ELLEN DUDLEY CLARKE. 12742

Born in Maine.

Wife of George Kuhn Clarke.

Descendant of Sergt. Valentine Prentiss, of Maine.

Daughter of Harrison Dudley and Elizabeth Prentiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Prentiss and Mary Varney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Prentiss and Sarah Bump, his wife.

Valentine Prentiss (1746-1821), enlisted from Sandisfield, Mass., in Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment. He served in the Continental army as sergeant from 1777-81. He was a pensioner when he died at China, Maine.

MRS. SIBYL CLARK EMERTON. 12743

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ephraim Emerton.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Appleton Clark and Clara Sherman Browning, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith Clark and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Mary Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Clark and Experience Wilson, his wife.

Samuel Clark (1743-1830), served as lieutenant of Capt. Oliver Root's company, Col. Jonathan Smith's regiment. His father and mother were active patriots and also his brothers John and William.

Also Nos. 1140, 2604, 4548.

MRS. MARY HARRIET CLARK WAITE. 12744

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Gilman Waite.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Clark, Capt. William Marean, Lieut. Asaph Sherman and John Browning, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Appleton Clark and Clara Sherman Browning, his wife.

See No. 12743.

Granddaughter of James Browning and Betsey Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brigham and Elizabeth Marean, his wife; John Browning and Clara Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Marean and Sibyl Parker, his wife; Asaph Sherman and Lucy Whitney, his wife.

William Marean (1742-1828), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and, 1778, served in Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment of Guards.

Also No. 11539.

John Browning (1758-1809), turned out from Rutland at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. David Bent's company, Col. Nathan Sparhaw's regiment.

Asaph Sherman (1741-1810), served as lieutenant of a company formed at Grafton, 1775, commanded by Capt. Luke Drury. He died at Rutland, Vermont.

MISS ELIZABETH ALLISON STARK. 12745

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Archibald Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Frank Stark and Sarah Lavinia Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodney Stark and Sarah Jane Stark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Betsey Stark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Stark and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Archibald Stark, 1775, enlisted as a private in Capt. John Moore's company, commanded by his brother, Col. John

Stark. He was promoted ensign, 1777, and served to the close of the war, when he held the rank of lieutenant.

Also No. 5256.

MRS. ESTELLA HATCH WESTON. 12746

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry G. Weston.

Descendant of Samuel La Forrest, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Windsor Hatch and Harriet La Forrest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel La Forrest, Jr., and Hannah Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel La Forrest and Charlotte Ware, his wife (m. 1787).

Samuel La Forrest volunteered from Wrentham, 1775, in Capt. Moses Knap's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment. He served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was born at Wrentham, 1755, and his name is on a tablet in Memorial Hall, Foxboro, where he died, 1838.

MRS. SARAH LAVINIA WEEKS STARK. 12747

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William Frank Stark.

Descendant of Capt. William Weeks, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Langdon Weeks and Lavinia Allison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Weeks and Sarah Cotton, his wife.

William Weeks (1755-1843), was commissioned paymaster with the rank of captain. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne, served as quartermaster under Washington and resigned, 1778. He was born at Greenland and was a pensioner when he died at Hopkinton, N. H.

MISS ELLA HARRIET STEVENS. 12748

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Stevens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Stevens and Harriet Clough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens, Jr., and Myra Kittredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens and Mehitable Harris, his wife.

Benjamin Stevens (1748-1826), turned out from Methuen at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1777, to serve in the

Northern army under Maj. Benjamin Gage. He was born at Methuen and died at Dracut.

MISS ELIZABETH F. SANFORD. 12749

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Rev. David Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Sanford and Maria Ann Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Sanford and Lydia Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Sanford and Bathsheba Ingersoll, his wife.

David Sanford (1737-1810), a graduate of Yale, was an earnest advocate of the cause of the Colonies, and when the war began he volunteered as chaplain.

Also Nos. 10677, 11551.

MRS. JULIA ANN TYLER CARTER. 12750

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Ernest Carter.

Descendant of Benjamin Butterfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Tyler and Mary Ann Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Butterfield and Mima Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield and Sarah Chamberlain, his wife.

Benjamin Butterfield (1759-1837), marched from Chelmsford at the Lexington Alarm. He served in Capt. John Ford's company at the siege of Boston and in the same company under Col. Jonathan Reed he reinforced the Northern army, 1777. He died at Lowell.

Also No. 9631.

MISS EMMA J. KNIGHT. 12751

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Manchester, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Richard Bowen Knight and Eliza Abby Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Knight and Rebecca Brayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Stephen Knight and Mary Manchester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Manchester and Freelove Gorton, his wife.

Matthew Manchester (1720-1801), a captain in the early

wars, served on the Committee of Inspection during the Revolution. He was born at Tiverton, and died at Cranston.

Also Nos. 7492, 11574.

MRS. ELLA SARGENT DICKINSON. 12752

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Watson A. Dickinson.

Descendant of Jeremiah Woodman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Sargent and Lydia Veasey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Veasey and Sally Woodman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Woodman and Mary Burrell, his wife.

Jeremiah Woodman (1761-1841), enlisted from Poplin when a lad in Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Col. Pierce Long's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Alton.

MISS MYRA BLANCHE FARRINGTON. 12753

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Farrington, of Maine.

Daughter of Southwell Farrington and Julia Anne Severance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Vere Royce Farrington and Hannah Andrews Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Farrington, Jr., and Nancy Royce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Farrington and Mary Stephens, his wife.

John Farrington (1738-1809), turned out in Capt. Stephen Farrington's company, 1781, at the Androscoggin Alarm. He was born at Concord and died at Fryeburg.

MISS HARRIET C. HOVEY. 12754

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ivory Hovey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hovey and Hannah Carhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James P. Hovey and Rebecca Hovey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Hovey and Lucy Peabody, his wife.

Ivory Hovey (1750-1832), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in Capt. William Pearley's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, at the battle of Bunker

Hill. He served as lieutenant, 1777, to reinforce the Northern army in Capt. John Robinson's company. He was born and died at Boxford.

MRS. FIDELIA THATCHER KING. 12755

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Gardner W. King.

Descendant of Benjamin Thatcher, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Thatcher and Asaneth Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Thatcher and Anna Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Thatcher and Desire Yerrington, his wife.

Benjamin Thatcher (1724-1807), enlisted for three years in Capt. John Grigg's company, Col. Alexander Scammel's regiment, 1777. He was born at Lebanon, Conn.

MRS. ELLEN M. COCHRANE. 12756

Born in Maine.

Wife of C. W. Cochrane.

Descendant of Paul Wyman and of Asa Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Clement Colesworthy and Mary Jane Bowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bowers and Prudence Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Richardson and Jane Wyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Wyman and Lucy White, his wife.

Paul Wyman (1735-1803), served as a minute man from Woburn, where he was born and die.

See No. 12757.

MRS. ALICE E. COLESWORTHY WOODWARD. 12757

Born in Maine.

Wife of Frank Ernest Woodward.

Descendant of Paul Wyman and of Asa Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Clement Colesworthy and Mary Jane Bowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bowers and Prudence Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Richardson and Jane Wyman, his wife.

See No. 12756.

Asa Richardson (1757-1822), turned out from Woburn at

the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Fox's company. He enlisted under Capt. John Richardson, 1775, and, 1776, re-enlisted for one year.

MRS. EMMA ACKLEY OSGOOD. 12758

Born in Maine.

Wife of Byron A. Osgood.

Descendant of Samuel Ackley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas J. Ackley and Abigail A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ackley and Deborah Capen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Achley and Elizabeth Moody, his wife.

See No. 12319.

MRS. LENA GILLETTE KILBON. 12759

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Rev. John Luther Kilbon.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Gillet and of Jonathan Gillet, Jr., of Connecticut; Sergt. Abijah Whiton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Jonathan Gillette and Rachel Whiton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Gillette and Jane Gleason, his wife; Madison Whiton and Pamilla Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gillet, Jr., and Esther Baker, his wife; Abijah Whiton, Jr., and Rachel Remington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gillet and Elizabeth Steele, his wife (m. 1758); Abijah Whiton and Deborah Bates, his wife.

Jonathan Gillet (1738-79), was lieutenant of a Continental regiment at the battle of Long Island, where he was captured. He was confined on the prison ship, but on account of his Masonic connections was released on parole. A letter dated December 2, 1776, to his wife, giving an account of his sufferings, has been printed. He died a few weeks after reaching home.

Jonathan Gillet, Jr. (1762-1855), enlisted, 1781, under Col. Samuel Canfield for service on the Hudson, was taken prisoner at Horse-Neck and confined in the Old Sugar House. In 1852 he was one of the four surviving prisoners who received canes made of the door posts of the old prison, and this is now a valued relic in the family.

Also Nos. 6394, 7753.

Abijah Whiton (1756-1826), was a private in Capt. Enoch Whiton's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. ALICE BURLEIGH DOW. 12760

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Daniel Webster Dow.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hon. Samuel Plumer Dow and Sarah Josaphine Towle, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dow and Nancy Plumer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Plumer, Jr., and Betsey Cilley, his

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley ((1734-99), who had served in the early wars, marched at the head of one hundred volunteers to Cambridge, 1775. He distinguished himself in many battles, received the commendation of the Commander-in-Chief, and served to the close of the war. He was President of the State Society of the Cincinnati, and was born and died at Nottingham.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958, 5265, 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275.

MRS. SARAH E. MOULTON ODLIN. 12761

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. Charles C. Odlin.

Descendant of Capt. Winthrop Dudley, Hon. Ebenezer Smith and Benjamin Moulton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William P. Moulton and Catherine S. Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stevens Dudley and Catherine Smith, his wife; John Moulton and Lydia Hilliard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Sarah Spiller, his wife; Benjamin Moulton and Sarah Rowell, his wife; Winthrop Dudley and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

Winthrop Dudley (1749-1820), served at Winter Hill, 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Boardman's company. He was born and died at Brentwood.

Ebenezer Smith (1734-1807), served as justice of the peace, Judge of Probate and as lieutenant colonel of the Tenth regiment. He was born at Exeter and died at Meredith.

Benjamin Moulton (1721-82), was one of the signers of the Association Test of Kensington. He served as a minute man from Rockingham and Strafford counties.

MRS. KATHARINE BURKE MAYHEW THURBER. 12762

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James W. Thurber.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Maxwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Hawks Mayhew and Dorcas Kirkland Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Maxwell and Tirzah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Maxwell and Bridget Munroe, his wife.

Hugh Maxwell (1733-99), who fought in five campaigns in the Colonial wars, was captain of a company in Prescott's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded He was in the Jersey and Burgoyne campaigns and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died at sea, and a monument is erected to his memory at Heath.

Also Nos. 7697, 11184.

MRS. MARY E. WARD STEVENS. 12763

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Wells Stevens.

Descendant of Sergt. Joel Viles, Lieut. Thomas Fessenden and Jonathan Sanderson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Sanderson Ward and Emeline Viles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Viles and Betsey Fessenden, his wife; Henry Ward and Polly Sanderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Viles and Mary Bowman, his wife; Thomas Fessenden and Lucy Lee, his wife; Jonathan Sanderson and Molly Curtis, his wife.

Joel Viles (1743-1814), was corporal in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington, and subsequently served as sergeant. He was born at Watertown and died at Lexington.

Thomas Fessenden (1741-1804), served in the New York campaign under Capt. John Bridges. He was born and died at Lexington.

Jonathan Sanderson (1740-1832), was a private in Capt.

Peter Woodbury's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, at the Bennington Alarm. He served under Capt. John Oliver to reinforce the Northern army in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. ELEANOR WARD SMEAD. 12764

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Merrill Smead.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Fessenden, Sergt. Joel Viles and Jonathan Sanderson.

Daughter of John Sanderson Ward and Emeline Viles, his wife.

See No. 12763.

MRS. CAROLINE CALISTA FURBUSH. 12765

Born in New York.

Wife of Merrill A. Furbush.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Stone and Calista Hubbard Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Field and Persis Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hubbard and Tryphena Montague, his wife.

Caleb Hubbard (1754-1850), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Noadiah Leonard's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, and was at the siege of Boston. He served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Sharron's company, Col. David Wells' regiment, to reinforce the Northern army, 1777. He was born and died at Sunderland.

MISS DAPHNE WATSON GRAVES. 12766

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Daniel Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Graves and Pamelia Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Graves and Tirzah Newton, his wife.

Daniel Graves (1761-1836), enlisted from Southborough at the age of sixteen in Capt. Moses Harrington's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment. He also served, 1778, under Capt. Seth Newton and Col. Abijah Stearns.

MRS. PAULINA BOOTH SCOTT. 12767

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Christopher Scott.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah White, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Erastus Booth and Mary Ann Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. Stephen Booth and Polly White, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah White and Parnee Brooks, his wife.
Josiah White (1749-1819), turned out from Charlemont at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Oliver Avery's company. He served as sergeant, 1776-77, under different commands. He died at Denmark, N. Y.
Also No. 10044.

MISS NANCY JONES BOOTH. 12768
Born in Massachusetts.
Descendant of Sergt. Josiah White.
Daughter of Erastus Booth and Mary Ann Porter, his wife.
Also No. 12767.

MRS. ISABELLA LOVANA ELLIS COLMAN. 12769
Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Moses Colman.
Descendant of Daniel Hemenway, Daniel Hemenway, Jr., and Ezekiel Ellis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Adams Ellis and Lovana Jackson Sias, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lawrence Ellis and Lovicy Hemenway, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ellis and Lydia Lawrence, his wife; Daniel Hemenway, Jr., and Mary Carroll, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hemenway and Ruth Bigelow, his wife.
Daniel Hemenway (1719-94), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Framingham. He served as a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention. He died at Shrewsbury.
Daniel Hemenway, Jr., served in the Northern campaign, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment.
Ezekiel Ellis (1760-1839), served four enlistments under different commands from 1777-80.

MRS. ANNIE WITHINGTON CHICK. 12770
Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Edson E. Chick.
Descendant of Lemuel Withington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Bacon and Charlotte M. Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bacon and Nancy Withington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Withington and Anne Baker, his wife.

Lemuel Withington (1757-1847), volunteered from Dorchester at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abraham Wheeler's company, Cal. Samuel Robinson's regiment. He served as fifer under Capt. John Armstrong Gill's regiment in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1781.

MRS. MAY MONTGOMERY SMITH. 12771

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Channing Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. James Montgomery, of New Jersey; Samuel Breck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Montgomery and Katharine Israel Breck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brig. Gen. William Reading Montgomery and Hannah Bullock, his wife; George Breck and Emily McEwen Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Montgomery and Ellen Reading, his wife; George Breck and Catherine Israel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Breck and Hannah Andrews, his wife.

James Montgomery (1755-1832), was lieutenant of militia in the expedition to Quebec, 1775, under Col. Richard Montgomery. He served in the Jersey campaign and was at the battles of Brandywine, German town and Monmouth. He was born and died at Eglinton.

Samuel Breck (1747-1809), was appointed general agent, after the French Alliance, to overlook supplies of the army and fleets sent over by France. He was born at Boston and died at Philadelphia.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. TYLER BARTLETT HILL. 12772

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Kittredge Hill, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Tyler, Lieut. Abner Tyler, Wyman Bartlett and Mathew Bartlett, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Tyler and Nancy Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Tyler and Rebecca Troivant, his wife; Wyman Bartlett and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Tyler and Hannah Stevens, his wife; Mathew Bartlett and Susanna Hinds, his wife.

Abner Tyler (1710-77), enlisted in the Fourth Worcester county regiment and served at Ticonderoga.

Moses Tyler (1756-1825), marched from Brookfield at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Barns' company and served at Bunker Hill.

Also Nos. 5489, 6270, 8529.

Mathew Bartlett (1728-1775), took the place of his son who was drafted and under age. He was taken ill and died a month after his return.

Wyman Bartlett (1754-1815), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Barns' company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment.

MRS. CAROLINE HUSE CAMPBELL. 12773

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John H. C. Campbell.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Huse and of Samuel Huse, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Huse and Eliza Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Huse, Jr., and Sarah Dole Cross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Huse and Sarah Hale, his wife.

See No. 12305.

MRS. HARRIET AUGUSTA GOULD JOSLIN. 12774

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William B. Joslin.

Descendant of Sergt. Simeon Gould, of New Hampshire; Capt. John Joslin, Jr., and David Joslin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Gould and Harriet Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Gould and Susan Joslin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Gould, Jr., and Rhoda Lane, his wife; David Joslin and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Gould and Elizabeth Pike, his wife.

See No. 12128.

Simeon Gould (1733-1827), marched from New Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm. He was sergeant in Capt. Edmund Briant's company, Col. Daniel Moor's regiment, in the Bur-

goyne campaign, and sergeant major in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778, under Capt. Robert Fletcher.

MISS ALICE BELLE JOSLIN. 12775

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin, Jr., David Joslin and Sergt. Simeon Gould.

Daughter of William Burt Joslin and Harriet Augusta Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilman Joslin and Mary A. M. Cline, his wife; Lyman Gould and Harriet Reed, his wife.

See Nos. 12128, 12774.

MISS MARY REED JOSLIN. 12776

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin, Jr., David Joslin and Sergt. Simeon Gould.

Daughter of William Burt Joslin and Harriet Augusta Gould, his wife.

See Nos. 12128, 12775.

MISS MARIA BEARDSLEE PRESCOTT. 12777

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Ens. Elisha Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathan Bean Prescott and Maria Hawley Beardslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Prescott and Betsey Bean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Prescott and Anne Carr, his wife.

Elisha Prescott (1754-1813), was at Bunker Hill and served as private, sergeant and ensign under different commands during the Revolution. He was born at Epping, N. H., and died at Readfield, Maine.

MISS MARY CLAPP RICHARDS. 12778

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Osgood and of Capt. Samuel Gilbert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George H. Richards and Mary Lovering Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barzillai Richards and Sarah Osgood, his wife; Stephen Rowe Clapp and Rebecca Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Osgood and Letty Hoyt, his wife; Bela Clapp and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Osgood and Sarah Bradbury, his wife; Samuel Gilbert and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

Nathaniel Osgood enlisted in Capt. Miles Greenwood's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of Guards, 1777-78. He was born at Salisbury, Mass., 1747, and died at Durham, Maine, 1838.

Samuel Gilbert, 1775, commanded a company from Littleton in Col. William Prescott's regiment. He served at the siege of Boston and in the Continental army, 1777-78.

MRS. SUSAN HIBBARD SEAVER. 12779

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Morse Seaver.

Descendant of David Hibbard, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Charlton Hibbard and Sarah Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Hibbard and Rebecca Charlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hibbard, Jr., and Eunice Talcott, his wife.

See No. 12105.

MRS. HARRIET NEWELL SHUTE. 12780

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of James Gilbert Shute.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Wingate, Judge Otis Baker, Sergt. William Blake and Abner Coffin, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Horne and Lydia Ham Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. William Blake, Jr., and Elizabeth Wingate, his wife (m. 1799); Otis Horne and Mary Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Wingate and Abigail Roberts, his wife (m. 1757); Ishabod Horne and Sarah Baker, his wife; William Blake and Sarah Taylor, his wife; Abner Coffin and Keziah Cromwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Otis Baker and Lydia Wentworth, his wife.

Joshua Wingate (1725-96), entered the army as major, 1775, and was promoted colonel the same year. He reinforced Sullivan, 1776, and was in the Rhode Island expedition

1778. He was a member of the Assembly and of the Constitutional Convention. He was born and died at Dover.

Otis Baker (1727-1801), served in the Legislature, 1775, and was chosen Judge of Common Pleas and continued in that office throughout the war.

William Blake (1741-1825), served in Capt. Daniel Gordon's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, to reinforce the army in New York, 1776. He was born at Epsom.

Abner Coffin enlisted as a private in Capt. Jesse Saunders' company, 1775, raised for the Canadian expedition, and also served under Capt. John Willey. He was born 1738.

MRS. ALICE GAFFIELD WILDER SMITH. 12781

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Langdon Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Cram, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edward Francis Wilder and Rebekah Jane Gaffield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Read Gaffield and Mary Cram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cram and Rebekah Fletcher White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cram and Mary Cram, his wife.

Jonathan Cram (1737-1806), served in Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant in Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign and was appointed major of the Third regiment, 1781. He was born and died at Hampton.

MRS. REBEKAH JANE WILDER. 12782

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward Francis Wilder.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Cram.

Daughter of Reuben Read Gaffield and Mary Cram, his wife.

See No. 12781.

MRS. HELEN MARIA GOODNOW. 12783

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Joseph Wilson Goodnow.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Dudley Colman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Colman and Eliza Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Colman and Mary Jones, his wife.

Dudley Colman (1745-97) served as lieutenant in Capt Stephen Kent's company, 1775, for defense of the coast. He was appointed major, 1777, and promoted lieutenant colonel of Col. Edward Wiggleworth's regiment, 1778. His discharge, given 1779, is now in possession of the family. He was born at Newbury, Mass., and died at Brookfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 1321, 3212.

MISS MARION COLMAN GOODNOW. 12784

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Dudley Colman.

Daughter of Joseph Wilson Goodnow and Helen Maria Colman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Colman and Eliza Neal, his wife.

See No. 12783.

MRS. ANNIE LESTER HYDE MOSMAN. 12785

Born in New York.

Wife of William Anton Mosman.

Descendant of James Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wolcott Rossiter Hyde and Mary Lester, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lester and Mary Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Treat and Mary Stanton, his wife.

James Treat (1763-1852), served in the sea coast guards under different commands, 1779-82. He was a pensioner when he died at Preston, his native town.

Also Nos. 6597, 11981.

MRS. MARY F. PIPER. 12786

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry C. Piper.

Descendant of Sergt. William Eaton, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward J. Newhall and Lydia M. Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Eaton and Sarah Lombard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Eaton and Abigail Littlefield, his wife.

William Eaton (1756-1841), served with the garrison at

Fort George in Capt. Nathan Watkin's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment. He served several enlistments and was sergeant under Capt. Daniel Wheelright and Col. Benjamin Tupper. He was born and died at Wells.

MRS. MARION J. DAVIDSON. 12787

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank A. Davidson.

Descendant of Col. James Wesson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Palmer Ellithorpe and Ann Wesson Priest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Priest and Sarah Spurr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Spurr and Sally Wesson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wesson and Lydia Ann White, his wife.

James Wesson (1734-1809), enlisted as major of Gerrish's regiment, 1775, and served at Ticonderoga. He was colonel of Continental infantry at the siege of Fort Schuyler and fought at Oriskany. He was severely wounded at the battle of Monmouth and was retired, 1781. He was born at Sudbury and died at Marlboro.

MRS. JULIA M. READ DODGE. 12788

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of James H. Dodge.

Descendant of Samuel Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nelson L. Read and Hannah B. Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Beals Read and Mary Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Read and Annie Mason, his wife.

Samuel Read turned out in Lieut. John Dryer's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, and marched from Rehobeth at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born at Swansea, 1757.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES ALLEN. 12789

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Henry C. Allen.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Morton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Briggs and Caroline Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Morton and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Silas Morton (1752-1840), served as a minute man at the siege of Boston and was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. George Dunham's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, 1777. He served as dispatch bearer for Washington in the Jersey campaign, was with the army at Valley Forge and present at the capture of Stony Point. He was at Yorktown and received from Lafayette a sword captured from the British. At the evacuation of New York he was adjutant, and his order-book and sword are in the possession of the family. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 27, 7488.

MRS. ADA MARIAN BAUER. 12790

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles T. Bauer.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Wingate, Judge Otis Baker, Sergt. William Blake and Abner Coffin, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Gilbert Shute and Harriet Newell Horne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Horne and Lydia Ham Blake, his wife.

See No. 12780.

MISS ABBY MAY LOVEJOY. 12791

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Lovejoy, John Lovejoy and Judge John Dudley, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alden Wing Lovejoy and May Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Lovejoy and Temperance Wing, his wife; James Dudley and Abby Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lovejoy and Martha Odell, his wife; Hon. Moses Dudley and Nancy Glidden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Lovejoy and Hannah Phelps, his wife; John Dudley and Elizabeth Gilman, his wife.

Hezekiah Lovejoy (1729-93), served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, as lieutenant, and 1779 commanded a company in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment. His son John turned out from Amherst at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, under Capt. Stephen Peabody.

John Dudley (1725-1805), served during the Revolution on

the Committee of Safety, in the Legislature and as Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Also Nos. 5136, 9704, 11558.

MRS. MARY DAVIS WARREN BLACKINTON. 12792

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Fletcher Blackinton.

Descendant of Sergt. James Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Warren, Jr., and Rebecca Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fletcher and Rebecca Prescott, his wife.

James Fletcher (1743-1806), turned out from Westford at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Underwood's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. His diary of 1777 is still preserved and in it is recorded his search for his brother John, who was in the army.

MRS. ISABELLA LOUISA AMES GILL. 12793

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Cary Judson Gill.

Descendant of Stephen Lufkin and of Stephen March, of New Hampshire; Charles Hatch and of Job Ames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Azel Ames and Louisa Lufkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Lufkin and Lois March, his wife; Azel Ames and Mercy Hatch, his wife; Stephen March and Miriam Bean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lufkin and Sarah Choate, his wife; Charles Hatch and Joanna Winslow, his wife; Job Ames and Mary Dike, his wife.

Stephen Lufkin (1733-1803), served in Capt. Samuel Blodgett's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, 1777, and re-enlisted, 1780. He died at Chester, N. H.

Stephen March (1741-1813), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Stone's company, New Hampshire militia. He was born at Kingston and died at Derryfield.

Charles Hatch (1755-1828), served as a minute man from Scituate and turned out at alarms under different commands during the Revolution. He died at Marshfield.

Job Ames (1752-1827), enlisted in Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's regiment, 1777, and responded to various alarms. He was born and died at Bridgewater.

MRS. ABBY LUCRETIA RICE FYFE. 12794

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Richard H. Fyfe.

Descendant of Daniel Harrington and of Winslow Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham Winfield Rice and Abby Wales Albee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Rice and Lucy Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winslow Brigham and Elizabeth Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Daniel Harrington (1707-1795), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Marlborough and also in the militia.

Also No. 8903.

Winslow Brigham (1736-91), was a delegate from Marlborough to the convention to frame the State Constitution, and served in the General Court during the Revolution.

MRS. DELIA HOWARD O'BRIEN. 12795

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Daniel Howard and of Henry Howard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Alanson Howard and Jane Ellen Birchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Howard and Esther Spenser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Howard and Mary Kingman, his wife.

Daniel Howard (1760-1813), enlisted from Easton at eighteen in Col. George Williams' Third Massachusetts regiment. He died in Vermont.

Henry Howard turned out from Easton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abiel Mitchel's company. He served in several campaigns and suffered at Valley Forge.

MRS. LOUISE VERNOR NORTON. 12796

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Edward Kingsley Norton.

Descendant of John Vernor, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Vernor and Annette Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vernor and Polly Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Vernor and Purdy Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vernor and Eva Van Valkenberg, his wife.

John Vernor (1746-1825), served as quartermaster of the Thirteenth Albany county regiment under Col. John McCrea. He was born and died at Albany.

MRS. MARY WOODWARD GILLETT LATHROP. 12797

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Kirke Lathrop, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Shubael Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus Woodward Gillett and Charlotte Martha Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gillett and Mary Griswold Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Woodward and Mary Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Griswold and Abigail Stanley, his wife.

See No. 12325.

MISS H. JANE COOPER. 12798

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Maj. John Gillaspy and of Samuel Crawford, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Cooper and Ann Eliza Barkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barkley and Mary Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford and Margaret Gillaspy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gillaspy and Mary Graham, his wife.

John Gillaspy (1725-1823), raised a company and took with him six sons, and his son Robert was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. He was major of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Ulster county regiment, 1780.

Samuel Crawford (1763-1841), enlisted at seventeen and served with the Ulster county troops.

MRS. AMELIA PAWLING CHURCHILL. 12799

Born in New York.

Wife of Worthy L. Churchill.

Descendant of Col. Levi Pawling and of Capt. Henry Pawling, of New York.

Daughter of Francis Pawling and Mary McAuley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Pawling and Catharine Winne, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Pawling and Anna Brown, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Pawling and Helena Burhans, his wife.

Levi Pawling served as colonel of militia, as a member of the Provincial Congress and Judge of Ulster county, 1777. He was State Senator when he died, 1782.

Henry Pawling (1752-1836), served as lieutenant, 1776; was captured at Fort Montgomery, confined on a prison ship for two years and released through the untiring efforts of his brother Albert, aide to Washington.

MRS. MARY RICE COYL. 12800

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel B. Coyl.

Descendant of Lieut. Elias West, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Washington Throop and Catherine Eliza Steinburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez West Throop and Pamelia West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias West and Mary Lathrop, his wife.

Elias West (1744-1835), served as lieutenant under Capt. Nehemiah Waterman, Col. Samuel Abbott's regiment, at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died at Bozrah.

Also No. 9148.

MISS ELIZABETH WHETTEN DEAN. 12801

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Stewart Dean, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Stewart Dean and Delia Brown Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whetten Dean and Eliza Hand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stewart Dean and Margaret Brevoort, his wife.

Stewart Dean (1747-1836), served as captain of the armed sloop "Beaver," which captured, 1779, a British sloop.

MISS EMILY DANA MCMILLAN. 12802

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Putnam Dana McMillan and Helen Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew McMillan and Emily Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam Dana and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

See No. 12286.

MRS. ANNIE KELLY BLAINE. 12803

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of James F. Blaine.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson and of Maj. William Haymond, of Virginia.

Daughter of Anthony Kelly and Anna Haymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Calder Haymond and Martha Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phoebe Davisson, his second wife; William Haymond, Jr., and Cynthia Carroll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

See Nos. 12180, 12248.

MRS. ELLA SAGE MARTIN. 12804

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles J. Martin.

Descendant of Daniel Sage, of New York.

Daughter of Ezra Clark Sage and Elizabeth Lour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Sage and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sage and Sybil Jewett, his wife.

Daniel Sage (1756-1852), served with Arnold in the Quebec expedition and endured much suffering in the retreat from Canada. He also served in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. AMANDA ELIZABETH HOLBROOK. 12805

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Franklin G. Holbrook.

Descendant of Elisha Stanley, of Michigan.

Daughter of Benjamin Cooley and Elizabeth Adams Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Cooley and Amanda Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stanley and Esther Merwin, his wife.

Elisha Stanley (1762-1848), served in the Connecticut Con-

tinental Line and survived to receive a pension for his services in the Revolution.

MRS. ALMA C. WALKER WHITNEY. 12806

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Channing Whitney.

Descendant of Samuel Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Walker and Nancy W. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilson Walker and Abigail Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Walker and Hannah Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Mary Stratton, his wife.

Samuel Walker (1721-1817), was one of the eighty minute men from Shirley who turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 9081.

MISS MARY KIRKPATRICK BALDY. 12807

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Paul Baldy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Baldy and Ann Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Baldy and Sarah Hurley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Baldy and Catherine Ream, his wife.

Paul Baldy (1757-1823), belonged to a family of patriots and he enlisted as a private. His name is found among the soldiers in Pennsylvania who received depreciation pay for their services in the Revolution.

Also No. 2552.

MRS. ANNA LAURA THEOPOLD. 12808

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Herbert C. Theopold.

Descendant of Levi Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gordon Earl Cole and Stella C. Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Lansing J. Cole and Laura Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Lovina Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Mason and Amy Gilson, his wife.

See No. 12602.

MISS CAROLINE T. BUELL. 12809

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Isaac Buell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel H. Buell and Charlotte Preston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Buell and Catharine Lamphear, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Buell and Prudence Sprague, his wife.
Isaac Buell (1756-1845), enlisted, 1778, as an Artificer in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment. He also served as paymaster during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died in Oneida county, N. Y.

MRS. NETTIE RUMNEY HUNT. 12810

Born in Michigan.
Wife of William Edgar Hunt.
Descendant of Col. Simon Larned, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Y. Rumney and Harriott Hunt Larned, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles E. Larned and Sylvia Colt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Larned and Ruth Bull, his wife (m. 1784).
Simon Larned (1753-1817), served as adjutant under Col. William Shepard, 1777-80. He was aide to Gen. Glover, 1779, and commanded a company at the close of the war.
Also Nos. 2392, 9657, 11097.

MRS. FRANCES PURDUM MUIR. 12811

Born in Maryland.
Wife of Andrew Muir.
Descendant of Capt. Amon Riggs, of Maryland.
Daughter of Charles Riggs Purdum and Margaret Hobbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Purdum and Eleanor Riggs, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amon Riggs and Ruth Griffith, his wife.
Amon Riggs (1753-1822), entered the militia as lieutenant and was commissioned, 1776, by the Council of Safety as captain of a company in the lower district of Frederick county. He was born and died at Clarksburg.

MRS. MARY L. P. HARALSON RUMBLE. 12812

Born in Louisiana.
Wife of Andrew Lucky Wilson Rumble.
Descendant of Maj. Herndon Haralson, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Judge Bertrand Haralson and Frances Temple Peirce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Haralson and Therese Lodiska Augustine Pont-Brieullet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Herndon Haralson and Mary Murphy, his wife.

Herndon Haralson (1757-1847), was deputy surveyor and deputy clerk of the Court for the county of Caswell. In 1780 when Cornwallis with his army on the way to Virginia, marched past the office, he removed the records to a safe place and raised a company to defend the State. He fought at Wetzell's Mills, Guilford Court House and served under Gen. Nathaniel Greene at Eutaw Springs. He was a pensioner by the act of 1832.

MRS. MERCY LINCOLN FAXON. 12813

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of A. Allen Faxon.

Descendant of Nehemiah Manson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nehemiah Manson and Mercy Jenkins, his wife.

Nehemiah Manson (1761-1832), at the age of sixteen turned out at the Tiverton Alarm and served several enlistments during the war. He was born and died at Scituate.

Also No. 9076.

MRS. ALICE BREVARD EWING WALKER. 12814

Born in Missouri.

Wife of John R. Walker.

Descendant of Gen. William Lee Davidson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Judge Ephraim B. Ewing and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lee Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

See No. 12457.

MISS GERTRUDE PRATT. 12815

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Theophilus Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Pratt and Sarah V. Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oramel Whittlesey and Charlotte Maconda Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Morgan and Mary Hinckley, his wife.

Theophilus Morgan (1759-1820), served in the detached militia, 1779, in Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Nathan Gallup's regiment, stationed at Fort Griswold.

Also No. 11417.

MRS. HARRIETT PIGMAN SEELEY. 12816

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of Henry J. S. Seeley.

Descendant of Hanson Briscoe, of Maryland.

Daughter of Nathaniel Pigman and Cecilia Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bene Smallwood Pigman and Harriett Briscoe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hanson Briscoe and Elizabeth Jordan, his wife.

Hanson Briscoe was appointed by the Council of Safety, 1776, one of a committee to collect all the gold and silver coin in the county of St. Marys for use of the government in exchange for Continental money.

MRS. ALICE M. BODMAN. 12817

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of J. D. Bodman.

Descendant of Theophilus Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Pratt and Sarah V. Whittlesey, his wife.

See No. 12815.

MRS. MARGARET H. DE WOLF. 12818

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Edwin A. De Wolf.

Descendant of Abiel Harding, of New York.

Daughter of John Marshall Krum and Mary Ophelia Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Harding and Caroline M. Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Harding and Olive Smith, his wife.

Abiel Harding (1756-1849), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Stebbins' company, Col. David Wells' regiment, that marched to reinforce the Northern army, 1777. He served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Connecticut and died at Barre, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGETTE EMELINE COLBY WOLFE. 12819

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel R. Wolfe.

Descendant of Jesse Davidson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Gardner Colby and Mary Low Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Colby and Sarah Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Davidson and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.

Jesse Davidson (1758-1806), turned out in the first company from Windham, 1775. He served in Capt. Jesse Wilson's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, 1777, to reinforce the Northern army. He died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 11269.

MRS. ANGELICA CHARLOTTE CARR. 12820

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Alfred Carr.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Willson Peale, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James E. Yeatman and Angelica Charlotte Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Peyton Thompson and Angelica Charlotte Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Robinson and Angelica Charlotte Peale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Willson Peale and Rachel Brewer, his wife.

Charles Willson Peale (1741-1827), served at Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, Whitemarsh and Valley Forge. He was made commissioner of forfeited estates, 1778, and 1779 was a member of the Assembly. He was a noted artist and his portraits of Washington are very valuable.

Also Nos. 2350, 6426.

MRS. HARRIET MINERVA TUTTLE. 12821

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Bishop Daniel Sylvester Tuttle.

Descendant of Perez Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. George Lewis Foote and Minerva Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tuttle and Lusally Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Steele and Hannah Simmons, his wife.

Perez Steele (1758-1836), enlisted at seventeen, served at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was a pensioner when he died in Greene county, N. Y.

Also No. 3477.

MRS. CHRISTINE TUTTLE RAMSAY. 12822

Born in Utah.

Wife of Stanley Matthews Ramsay.

Descendant of Charles Tuttle and of Perez Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Sylvester Tuttle and Harriet Minerva Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bliss Tuttle and Abigail Clark Stimson, his wife; Rev. George Lewis Foote and Minerva Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tuttle and Sarah Bliss, his wife; William Tuttle and Lusally Steele, his wife.

See No. 12821.

Charles Tuttle (1753-1818), enlisted in Capt. Isaac Cook's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment, in the first call for troops. He served in the New York campaign, 1776, under Capt. Jacob Brackett, Wadsworth's brigade. He died in Greene county, N. Y.

Also No. 5724.

MRS. LAURA EMELINE EAMES CHASE. 12823

Born in Michigan.

Widow of Henry Seymour Chase, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Eames and of James Eames, of Massachusetts; Elisha Scofield, of New York.

Daughter of William Henry Eames and Laura M. Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Eames and Sarah Norris, his wife; Elias Scofield and Abi Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Eames and Jerusha Newton, his wife; Elisha Scofield and Abigail Ingerson, his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Eames and Mary Cutler, his wife.

Daniel Eames (1744-1812), commanded a company, 1777, in Col. Benjamin Haws' regiment, and was one of three from Holliston mentioned as "conspicuous for bravery."

James Eames (1762-1845), served under his father at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1777. He turned out from Hopkinton

for duty on the Hudson and was one of the guard when André was executed. He died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24, 8115.

Elisha Scofield enlisted when a lad from Westchester county, 1781, in Capt. Richard Sackett's company and re-enlisted, 1782, when he served as corporal. He was a pensioner when he died in 1859.

MRS. DELIA CARR MEYSENBURG. 12824

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Gen. Levi Todd and of Samuel Briggs, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Robert E. Carr and Sarah H. Block, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Carr and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife; Walter Carr and Elizabeth Chiles, his wife.

See No. 12265.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Briggs and Sarah Logan, his wife.

Samuel Briggs served in the pioneer warfare of Kentucky. He was in the company of his brother-in-law, Capt. Benjamin Logan, and a defender of St. Asaph's Fort when it was besieged by Indians.

Also Nos. 6404, 10837.

MRS. SUSAN POLK PLAYER. 12825

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James Yeatman Player.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Polk and of Col. William Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George W. Polk and Sallie Leah Hilliard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Polk and Sallie Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.

See No. 12193.

MRS. MARY ARMSTRONG HARVEY PEPPER. 12826

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Ellis Samuel Pepper.

Descendant of Col. John Armstrong, of New Jersey; Capt. John Stearns, Jonathan Stearns and Capt. Abijah Merrill, of Massachusetts; Judge William Goforth, of New York.

Daughter of George Harvey and Tabitha Armstrong Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Harvey and Mary Stearns, his wife; Henry Morton and Catherine Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stearns and Lucy Merrill, his wife (m. 1779); John Armstrong and Tabitha Goforth, his wife.

See No. 12178.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Merrill and Sarah Barton, his wife; Jonathan Stearns and Beulah Chadwick, his wife; William Goforth and Catherine Meeks, his wife.

Jonathan Stearns (1713-85), who fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution, as did his sons John, Abijah and Jonathan. He was born at Mendon and died at Milford.

John Stearns (1751-1841), enlisted from Tyringham as a private and was with his father at the battle of White Plains. He was a pensioner when he died at Brunswick, Ohio.

Abijah Merrill (1735-1823), served as a minute man for the defense of the colony. The gun he carried in the Revolution is a valued heirloom of the family.

William Goforth served on the Committee of Safety and was a member of the famous committee of "One Hundred," of New York city. He entered the army as captain and was with the First New York regiment under Col. Alexander McDougall in the Canadian campaign. He was at the battle of Three Rivers and was promoted major for service in the field. He was appointed by Washington judge of the Northwestern Territory, where he died, 1807, aged seventy-six.

Also No. 10715.

MRS. ANNIE R. WATERMAN WHITMAN. 12827

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles E. Whitman.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Asa Waterman, of New York.

Daughter of Anson P. Waterman and Jane A. Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Waterman and Phebe Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waterman, Jr., and Abigail Lacy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waterman and Ruth Beebe, his wife.

Asa Waterman (1736-1817), was appointed lieutenant colonel, 1775, of the Seventeenth regiment, King's District.

This commission is now in the family. He was born at Plymouth and died at Ballston.

Also No. 7388.

MRS. BEL WATERMAN LEE. 12828

Born in New York.

Wife of Bradley D. Lee.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Asa Waterman.

Daughter of Anson P. Waterman and Jane A. Hubbell, his wife.

See No. 12827.

MRS. HARRIET EATON ROOT. 12829

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Augustine Kilbourn Root.

Descendant of Sergt. William Eaton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Johnson Eaton and Harriet Hayden, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Eaton and Elizabeth Sikes, his wife.

William Eaton (1764-1811), enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. James Dana's company for the defense of the seacoast. He died at Brimfield, Mass.

MISS LILLIAN AUGUSTINE ROOT. 12830

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. William Eaton.

Daughter of Augustine Kilbourn Root and Harriet Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Johnson Eaton and Harriet Hayden, his wife.

See No. 12829.

MRS. SUSAN CARR INSLEE. 12831

Born in Missouri.

Wife of John Adams Inslee.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Browne, Samuel Briggs and Gen. Levi Todd, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Walter Chiles Carr and Stephanie B. Westcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Carr and Elizabeth Todd, his wife; Maj. Robert Wescott and Catherine De Visme Browne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife (m. 1779); Joseph Browne and Catherine De Visme, his wife.

See No. 12265.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Briggs and Sarah Logan, his wife.

Joseph Browne studied medicine in London and came to America at the age of nineteen. He was appointed surgeon in the Pennsylvania Line and served, 1778, under Col. William Irvine. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New York, from which State he was subsequently appointed Acting Governor of the Territory of Louisiana. He was born at Bridgport, England, 1758.

See No. 12824.

MRS. CHARLOTTE DUNLOP DE FIGUIREDO. 12832

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Affonso de Figueiredo.

Descendant of William Clarkson, of Virginia; Col. James Dunlop and of Col. James Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Dunlop Clarkson and Elvira Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Charles Smith Clarkson and Charlotte A. R. Dunlop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clarkson and Molly Smith, his wife; Andrew Dunlop and Sarah Bella Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dunlop and Jane Boggs, his wife; James Chambers and Catherine Hamilton, his wife.

William Clarkson (1760-1832), served in the Quartermaster's Department of Virginia until the surrender of Cornwallis. He died at Cincinnati, Ohio.

James Chambers (1742-1805), was at the siege of Boston, the battles of Long Island, Brandywine, Monmouth and Stony Point. He rose to the rank of colonel and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

James Dunlop (1727-1821), was commissioned major of Col. William Irvine's regiment, 1776, and was at the battle of "Three Rivers." He was born in Ireland and was the first resident of Bellefonte, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 2794, 4343, 6967, 9806.

MRS. HEBE WISE CASE. 12833

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Francis Cushing Case.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Clift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Wise and Anne Augusta Clift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Augustus Clift and Mary Coningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Clift and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Lemuel Clift (1755-1821) was a minute man from Plainfield at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the New York and Jersey campaigns. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, captain 1779, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 795, 3184, 7851, 8318.

MRS. JANE REDD SHELTON. 12834

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Theodore Shelton.

Descendant of Richard Gentry, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Gentry and Ann Redd Major, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Gentry and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife.

Richard Gentry (1763-1843), at the age of seventeen enlisted from Albemarle county in Capt. William Dalton's company. He also served under Capt. John Miller and Capt. Benjamin Harris, Richardson's regiment of Virginia State troops. He applied for a pension at the age of sixty-nine and died in Madison county, Ky.

Also Nos. 6843, 8139, 10464.

MRS. ADELA BERTHA RIVES SKINKER. 12835

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Keith Skinker.

Descendant of Robert Rives and of Hon. William Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Alexander Rives and Isabella Bachem Wydown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Rives and Margaret Jordan Cabell, his wife (m. 1790).

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

William Cabell (1730-98), was a member when Dunmore dissolved the last House of Burgesses. He was chosen on the first Committee of Safety with the understanding that "no

member shall hold any military office whatsoever." He was a delegate to the convention and to the State Senate.

Also Nos. 2596, 4281, 5405, 8644.

Robert Rives (1764-1845), enlisted from Sussex county at the age of seventeen and served at the siege of Yorktown.

MISS ELIZABETH BUTLER. 12836

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of William Butler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William David Butler and Mary Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Butler and Elizabeth McMurtry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Butler and Eliner Butler, his wife.

William Butler (1743-1837), who was born in Ireland, enlisted as a private in the Pennsylvania Line and was twice wounded during the war. He fought in many battles in the New York and Jersey campaigns and served to the surrender Cornwallis. He was twice wounded and was a pensioner when he died in Crawford county.

MRS. OLIVE ANN WEBB SKINNER. 12837

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Lewis B. Skinner.

Descendant of Joseph Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Bradley Webb and Lizzie C. Spier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Ezra Webb and Roxanna Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Webb and Olive Ann Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Webb and Mary Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Webb and Hannah Nott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Webb and Elizabeth Starr, his wife.

See No. 12215.

MRS. LAURA BIDDLECOME POUND. 12838

Born in New York.

Wife of Stephen Bosworth Pound.

Descendant of Thomas Biddlecome and of Jeremiah Angell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joab Stafford Biddlecome and Olivia Mathewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Biddlecome and Sarah Read, his wife; Philip Mathewson, Jr., and Didama Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Biddlecome and Mary Burlingame, his wife; Philip Mathewson and Lydia Angell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Angell and Mary Mathewson, his wife.

Thomas Biddlecome (1726-1813), enlisted in Capt. Thomas Rice's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was captured and confined on the British prison ship at Halifax. He re-enlisted, 1780, in Capt. William Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Berkshire county regiment. He was born in Rhode Island and died at Deerfield, Oneida county, N. Y.

Jeremiah Angell (1707-85), served as magistrate and town treasurer. He lived and died at Scituate, and the "Angell Tavern" was a meeting place of the patriots, and where Washington and Lafayette were entertained.

MRS. NELLIE BELL FITCH CRANE. 12839

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward Ariel Crane.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Fitch and of Cordilla Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cordilla Walker Fitch and Esther Ann French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez D. Fitch and Eleanor Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cordilla Fitch and Joanna Mix, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Fitch and Hannah Perkins, his wife.

Jabez Fitch (1737-1812), who had served in the early wars, responded from Norwich to the first call for troops. He was captured at the battle of Long Island, incarcerated eighteen months on a prison ship and never recovered from the disease there contracted. A fac-simile of his journal has been published by the Prison Ship Martyrs' Association. He died at Hyde Park, Vt.

Cordilla Fitch (1762-1800), although a boy when the war began, gave service before it closed.

MRS. MARY MCCLELLAND IRWIN CREIGH. 12840

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas A. Creigh.

Descendant of James Irwin and of Capt. David Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew Irwin and Florence Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Irwin and Margaret Piper, his wife; David Wilson, Jr., and Martha Agnew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wilson and Jane Rowan, his wife.

James Irwin (1758-1843), enlisted as a private in Capt. John McClellan's company, 1776. He was appointed assistant commissary for the Western army, 1778, and served three years. He was born in York county and died in Franklin.

David Wilson served in the militia as ensign, 1776, and the same year was commissioned captain of the Flying Camp.

MRS. HARRIET DEXTER WARE. 12841

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lyman Eugene Ware.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Mathew McCloud and Martha Ann Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Reed and Mary Martha Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Reed and Huldah Pratt, his wife.

Benjamin Reed (1752-1835), enlisted from Cummington and was at the siege of Boston. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender at Saratoga. He was a pensioner when he died at Putney, Vt.

MRS. BERTHA BACHELDER FLANDERS. 12842

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Fremont Flanders, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Winthrop Fifield, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Adams Bachelder and Adeline Elizabeth Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Shaw and Hannah Fifield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Fifield and Hannah Sherburne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Winthrop Fifield and Mehitable Pettingell, his wife.

Winthrop Fifield served under different commands in the militia and died at Salisbury, 1834.

MRS. ETTA S. PATTEN. 12843

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Willis C. Patten.

Descendant of William Adams, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonas Paige and Sarah Ann Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Sally Worthley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Adams, Jr., and Ester Parker, his wife.

William Adams, Jr. (1756-1835), was a soldier in Capt. Ruben Dow's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was at the battles of Bunker Hill and Bennington. He was a pensioner when he died at Dunbarton.

MRS. MARY E. ALDEN JUDKINS. 12844

Born in New York.

Wife of George Judkins.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Warner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Alden and Sarah Ann Leach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Alden and Boadicea Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Warner and Huldah Blodgett, his wife.

Thomas Warner (1748-1818), turned out from Stafford at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant under Capt. Hezekiah Parsons in the New York campaign and was at Long Island, White Plains and Harlem Heights. The powder horn he carried, marked Harlem Heights, October 17, 1776, is now in the family. He died at Claremont, N. H.

MRS. ALICE HAYWARD BATCHELDER. 12845

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Alfred Trask Batchelder.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Harvey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Peter Baxter Hayward and Mary Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Hayward and Roxana Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harvey and Roxana Baxter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harvey and Grace Willey, his wife.

Thomas Harvey (1740-1826), served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment to reinforce Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born at Lyme, Conn., and died at Surry, N. H.

Also No. 2338.

MRS. SARAH F. WHITING ALLEN. 12846

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry C. Allen.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Whiting and of Joseph Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Bradley Whiting and Mary A. Cross, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whiting and Sarah McKensey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whiting and Elizabeth Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Samuel Whiting (1720-1803), who had served in the early wars, was appointed lieutenant colonel of the Fifth regiment and was promoted to colonel, 1776. He was born at Windham and died at Stratford. His four sons, Samuel, Judson, John and Joseph, served in the army.

Also Nos. 7404, 11860.

MISS ANNA PEPPERRELL FFROST. 12847

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of George Ffrost, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Pepperrell Ffrost and Mary Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ffrost and Margaret Burleigh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Ffrost and Margaret Weeks, his wife.

George Ffrost (1720-96), gave civil service during the war.

MISS MARGARET B. FFROST. 12848

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of George Ffrost.

Daughter of William Pepperrell Ffrost and Mary Newton, his wife.

See No. 12847.

MISS MARY CECILIA RYAN. 12849

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Ryan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Ryan and Mary Leret Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ryan and Dorothea Henderson, his wife.

James Ryan (1738-1832), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Calderwood's company, Col. Christian Febiger's regiment. He suffered pecuniary loss in advancing money for supplies to the soldiers. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. ANNIE E. BORDEN-SMITH. 12850

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Samuel Borden-Smith.

Descendant of James Lambert and of James Lambert, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Meserole Schenck and Mary Force, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morris Force and Anne Eliza Roff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Roff and Rachel Lambert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lambert, Jr., and Hannah Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lambert and Elizabeth Lambert, his wife.

James Lambert and his son James served in the militia at the battle of Monmouth. They were captured and imprisoned in the "Old Sugar House," New York, where the father died.

MISS HARRIET WHITLOCK BRAY. 12851

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. John Whitlock, Sergt. Elisha Shepherd, Lieut. Curtenius Schenck and John Stillwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Sidney Bray and Margaret Van Brackle Whitlock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Haddock Whitlock and Gertrude Schenck, his wife; Samuel Bray and Hope Applegate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whitlock, Jr., and Catherine Morrell, his wife; Richard Applegate and Mary Stillwell, his wife; Peter Voorhees Schenck and Sarah Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whitlock and Lydia Bowne, his wife; John Stillwell and Elizabeth Watson, his wife; Elisha Shepherd and Alletta Smock, his wife; Curtenius Schenck and Sara Voorhees, his wife.

John Whitlock (1733-77), was killed February 13, in the engagement on the Navesink Highlands, Monmouth county.

John Stillwell (1738-1813), served as quartermaster of Monmouth militia. He died near Middletown.

Elisha Shepherd (1741-1835), served as sergeant in the Jersey militia in Capt. Thomas Hunn's company. He was taken prisoner and confined in New York. He died in Ohio.

Curtenius Schenck (1751-1837), was lieutenant of Monmouth militia under Capt. Elias Longstreet.

MRS. ANNA TRUSDELL STEWART. 12852

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William E. Stewart.

Descendant of Stephen Trusdell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Warren N. Trusdell and Anna E. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Trusdell and Jane Giveans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Trusdell and Nellie Winfield, his his wife.

Stephen Trusdell (1751-1852), enlisted as a private in Capt. Richard Edsall's company of Sussex county militia. He also served in the Continental New Jersey Line under Capt. Abraham Lyon. He died in Orange county, N. Y.

MISS GRACE C. TRUSDELL. 12853

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Stephen Trusdell.

Daughter of Warren N. Trusdell and Anna E. Campbell, his wife.

See No. 12852.

MRS. ANNA D. WARD. 12854

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Elias S. Ward.

Descendant of Abner Condit, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joel M. Bonnell and Julia Dickerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Dickerson and Martha Condit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Condit and Martha Leonard, his wife (m. 1778).

Abner Condit (1758-1837), served as a private in the New Jersey Continental Line during the Revolution.

MRS. MARIANA GULICK BRADLEY. 12855

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin A. Bradley.

Descendant of Thomas Colbreath and of James Gulick, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Colbreath Gulick and Mary A. Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gulick and Millicent Colbreath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gulick and Elizabeth Snedeker, his wife (m. 1785); Thomas Colbreath and Susannah Finch, his wife (m. 1781).

James Gulick (1758-1807), served under different commands

and was under his brother, Captain Joachim Gulick, at the battle of Monmouth.

Thomas Colbreath served as a soldier during the Revolution. He died in 1798.

MRS. ANNA MARGARET SHIPMAN WILSON. 12856

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Joseph Howell Wilson.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Morris and of Dr. Jonathan Ford Morris, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jehiel Gardner Shipman and Mary Louisa Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cullen Morris and Maria Stryker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, his wife.

See No. 12636.

MRS. HARRIET VAIL CUTLER LIDGERWOOD. 12857

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John Hedges Lidgerwood.

Descendant of Hon. Silas Condict and of Abijah Cutler, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Silas Condict Cutler and Sarah Davis Vail, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cutler and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cook and Elizabeth Condict, his wife; Abijah Cutler and Dinah Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Condict and Phebe Day, his wife.

Silas Condict (1738-1801), was president of the Council of Safety, 1776-80, and a member of the Continental Congress, 1781-84. He was born and died at Morristown.

Also No. 6839.

Abijah Cutler (1747-78) enlisted from Morristown and died of consumption induced by his hardships in the army.

MRS. SARAH LOUISA PITNEY. 12858

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry C. Pitney.

Descendant of David Crane and of Judge David D. Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Oliver Halsted and Sarah Banks Crane, his wife.
Granddaughter of David D. Crane and Martha Banks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Crane and Abigail Ogden, his wife.
David Crane (1721-94), served as a soldier in the militia.
David D. Crane (1763-1838), was a drummer boy during the Revolution. He and his father are buried at Newark, where they were born and died.
Also No. 8263.

MRS. MARY STELLE MORGAN. 12859

Born in New Jersey.
Wife of Frank B. Morgan.
Descendant of Jasper Provost, of New Jersey.
Daughter of David D. Stelle and Loisa Provost, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Praa Provost and Catharine Parker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Provost and Catharine Gulick, his wife.
Jasper Provost (1762-1854), and his four brothers, served as minute men from New Brunswick during the Revolution.
Also No. 11152.

MRS. GRACE PENNINGTON AIKMAN. 12860

Born in New York.
Wife of James M. Aikman.
Descendant of Maj. Richard Westcott and of Nathan Pennington, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Pennington and Elizabeth A. Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pennington and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Pennington and Margarett Westcott, his wife.
See No. 12357.

MRS. ADA H. ENDICOTT. 12861

Born in New York.
Wife of Allen B. Endicott.
Descendant of Capt. John Schenck, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Rev. J. B. Davis and Jane P. Voorhees, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hon. Peter Voorhees and Jane Schenck, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Schenck and Ida Sutphen, his wife.
John Schenck (1750-1823), commanded a company of mili-

tia and when the British were making raids through the State he led a successful ambuscade and saved that locality from plunder. He was born and died at Ringoes.

Also Nos. 770, 2357, 7879.

MRS. IOLA H. PERKS. 12862

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of George Perks.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham L. Iszard and Ann E. Estell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Estell and Naomi Ireland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Estell and Elizabeth Risley, his wife.

Joseph Estell (1750-92), commanded a company of Gloucester county militia in the Jersey campaign.

Also Nos. 3247, 9317, 10608.

MRS. ELIZA MARGARETTA TYLER. 12863

Born in New York.

Wife of Mason W. Tyler.

Descendant of Dr. William Whiting, of Massachusetts; Hon. Elijah Boardman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. John Frederick Schroeder and Caroline Maria Boardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Boardman and Mary Anna Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Whiting and Anna Mason, his wife.

William Whiting (1730-92) served in the Provincial Congress, 1775, and was chosen chairman of the committee to aid in securing saltpetre for the manufacture of gunpowder for the army. He was first justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Berkshire county, where he died.

Also No. 10564.

Elijah Boardman (1760-1823), at the age of sixteen enlisted from New Milford in the militia, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Boardman, Ohio.

MRS. ALICE ALDEN BOWER. 12864

Born in New York.

Wife of G. C. Bower.

Descendant of Eliab Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Alden and Elsie I. Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliab Alden, Jr., and Mehitable Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Alden and Mary Hathaway, his wife.

Eliab Alden (1760-1844), served at the battles of Long Island and White Plains and turned out from Middleborough at various alarms. He died at Cairo, N. Y.

Also No. 2440.

MISS MARY A. HUSTIS. 12865

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. David Hustis, of New York.

Daughter of Henry H. Hustis and Elizabeth Van Wyck Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Hustis and Martha Haight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hustis and Tamar Budd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hustis and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hustis and —— Jones, his wife.

David Hustis, 1778, was appointed second lieutenant in the Albany county regiment and rose to the rank of captain.

MISS ADALINE C. BRINCKERHOFF. 12866

Born in New York.

Descendant of John A. Brinckerhoff and of John G. Tremper, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Brinckerhoff and Sarah O. La Tourette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob La Tourette and Catherine S. Tremper, his wife; Isaac Brinckerhoff and Jemima Cromwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John G. Tremper and Mary Ten Eyck, his wife; Derick Brinckerhoff and Margaret Brett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John A. Brickerhoff and Elizabeth Brickerhoff, his wife.

John A. Brickerhoff was a member of the Committee of Observation, of Fishkill. He died, 1775.

John G. Tremper (1751-1827) served as a private in the Ulster county militia. He took part in the defense of Kingston when it was attacked by the British.

MRS. JENNIE WHITE HOPKINS. 12867

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Franklin Whetstone Hopkins.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler and of Joseph Chandler, of Vermont; James Humiston, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Van Culen White and Eliza Matilda Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Chandler and Juliana Humiston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Patient Mary Andrews, his wife.

See No. 12222.

MRS. HILDE CARRIE BECK OPDYKE. 12868

Born in Germany.

Wife of Alfred Opdyke.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Louis Constantin Beck and Carrie Storrs Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Cheesman Hopkins and Julia Maria Whetstone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whetstone and Julia Maria Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Hopkins and Mary Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Strong and Chloe Richmond, his wife.

David Strong (1743-1801), was taken prisoner at the battle of "The Cedars," 1776. He entered the army as lieutenant, Continental Line, fought in many battles and was retired, 1783, with the rank of captain. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati and died at Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. MARGARET SCHENCK HARRIS. 12869

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Thomas Robinson Harris, D. D.

Descendant of Maj. Abraham Schenck and of Maj. Henry Schenck, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Boyd Van Kleeck, D. D., and Margaret Schenck Teller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac De Peyster Teller and Alice Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Schenck and Hannah Brett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Schenck and Elsie Vanderwoort, his wife.

Abraham Schenck (1720-90), was captain of Associated

Exempts of Rombout Precinct, 1775, and promoted major, 1779, in Col. Zephaniah Platt's regiment.

Henry Schenck (1743-99), was major of the Dutchess county minute men, 1775, under Col. Jacobus Swartwout. He served as a member of the Third Provincial Congress.

Also No. 6878.

MRS. EMILY NORTHRUP BRUCE. 12870

Born in New York.

Wife of Dwight Hall Bruce.

Descendant of Amos Northrup, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Renselaer Northrup and Clarissa Judd, his wife.

See No. 12369.

MRS. LILLIE DEVEREUX BLAKE. 12871

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Grinfill Blake.

Descendant of Judge Samuel William Johnson and of Judge Pierrepont Edwards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Pollock Devereux and Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel William Johnson and Susan Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Samuel Johnson (President of Columbia College, New York) and Ann Beach, his wife; Pierrepont Edwards and Frances Ogden, his wife.

Samuel William Johnson (1761-1846), while a student at Yale, assisted in the defense of New Haven.

Pierrepont Edwards (1750-1826), a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Governor's Foot Guards and was with the brave militia at the battle of Danbury. He served in the Assembly, 1777-8, and was chosen to administer the estate of the traitor Benedict Arnold.

MRS. CAROLYN PECK HARVEY. 12872

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin A. Harvey.

Descendant of John Caine, of New York.

Daughter of Artemus Peck and Parthenia Caine, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Caine and Sophia Frederick (m. 1785), his wife.

John Caine (1762-1840), enlisted at eighteen in Capt. Garret Putnam's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment. He died at Camden, Oneida county.

MRS. CLARE HARVEY STODDARD. 12873

Born in New York.

Wife of William Israel Stoddard.

Descendant of Rev. Jonathan Harvey and of John Caine, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin A. Harvey and Carolyn Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Harvey and Sophronia Brace, his wife; Artemus Peck and Parthenia Caine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harvey and Hannah Burdick, his wife.

See No. 12872.

Jonathan Harvey (1761-1833), enlisted from East Haddam at the age of sixteen and served as sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He died at Vienna, N. Y.

MISS SARAH LUCY MILLER. 12874

Born in New York.

Descendant of Giles Brockett, of Connecticut; Eliakim Miller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Perry Brockett Miller and Phoebe Chambers Joesbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Miller and Lydia Brockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Brockett and Sarah Smith, his wife; Eliakim Miller and Rhoda Pratt, his wife (m. 1790).

Giles Brockett (1761-1842), served in the militia and was a pensioner when he died at Waterbury.

Also No. 10957.

Eliakim Miller (1763-1840), served as a private. He was born at Granville, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died at Annsville, Oneida county, N. Y.

MRS. LILLIE C. FOOTE BACKENSTOSE. 12875

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dwight B. Backenstose.

Descendant of Sergt. John Foote and of George Humphreys, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arthur Wellington Foote and Elizabeth Riggles (Ruggles), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lancel Foote and Laura Humphreys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foote, Jr., and Lois Mills, his wife; George Humphreys and Rachel Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Foote and Rosannah Humphrey, his wife.

John Foote (1729-1812), turned out from Simsbury at the Lexington Alarm. He served, 1777, under Capt. Zacheus Case, and 1778, under Capt. David Olmstead.

George Humphreys (1756-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as fifer in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, 1775, and in the New York campaign under Capt. Zacheus Crane. He was born and died at Simsbury.

Also No. 2727.

MRS. CAROLINE MOORE YOUNG COLLINS. 12876

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Louis D. Collins.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Young, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Young and Caroline Moore, his wife .

Granddaughter of Jesse Young and Ruby Richardson, his wife; Adam Moore and Agnes Allen, his wife.

Jesse Young (1750-1804), enlisted as corporal in the Rangers, 1775, and served in three campaigns. He was born at Haverhill, Mass., and died at Lisbon, N. H.

MRS. ANNIE BOYNTON HERENDEEN. 12877

Born in New York.

Wife of Francis Albert Herendeen.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Wikoff, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Augustus Boynton and Irene Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Smith and Anna Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Hayes and Hannah Wykoff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stophel Wikoff and Zilpha White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wikoff and Alice Longstreet, his wife.

Peter Wikoff (1734-1821), served with the militia at the battle of Monmouth. He was born and died at Upper Freehold.

MISS EMILY THEODORA HOWARD. 12878

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Reed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oran Reed Howard, D. D., and Emily Millington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Howard and Dilana Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Reed and Lydia Pierce, his wife .

Samuel Reed (1761-1851), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Ichabod Hinckly's company, Second regiment of militia. He was born in Tolland and a pensioner when he died there.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HAYDEN HULL. 12879

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Sedgwick Hull.

Descendant of Jabez Haskell, Levi Hayden and Dr. Alexander Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Samuel Strong Hayden and Lucretia Law Hinsdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hayden, Jr., and Wealthy Haskell, his wife; Daniel Hinsdale and Catherine Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hayden and Margaret Strong, his wife; Jabez Haskell and Elizabeth Bissell, his wife; Dr. Simon Wolcott and Lucy Rodgers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Wolcott and Mary Richards, his wife.

Levi Hayden (1747-1821), served in Capt. John Skinner's company, Maj. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse. He was born and died at Windsor.

Jabez Haskell (1746-1816), was a private and nurse to the sick soldiers on their retreat from New York.

Alexander Wolcott (1712-95), was chairman of the Windsor Committee of Safety and head of a commission to examine applicants for surgeons in the Continental army.

Also Nos. 5017, 7065, 11777.

MRS. HELEN GIFFORD BEEKMAN. 12880

Born in New York.

Wife of John Beekman.

Descendant of Corp. Silas Wheeler, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Nelson Ackerson and Ruth Ann Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman Herman Rose and Mahela Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Rose and Ruth Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silus Wheeler and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Silas Wheeler (1752-1828), served as corporal at the assault on Quebec, where he was captured and imprisoned. He was exchanged, 1776, and enlisted on a privateer, where he was again captured. He was born at Concord, Mass., and died in Steuben county, N. Y.

Also No. 3466.

MRS. GEORGIE E. HEALEY BAYLESS. 12881

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George C. Bayless.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Healey, Joseph Mansfield and Joshua Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob F. Healey and Ellen M. Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Healey and Mary Thayer Mansfield, his wife; Daniel Lincoln and Priscilla Cain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Healey and Rebecca Hayden, his wife; Zenas Mansfield and Mary Thayer, his wife; George Lincoln and Betsy French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Healey and Elizabeth Murray, his wife; Joseph Mansfield and Sarah Waters, his wife; Joshua Lincoln and Lamar Sprague, his wife; James Thayer, Jr., and Mehitable Brackett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, his wife.

Joseph Mansfield (1728-1806) served in the defense of the sea coast in Capt. Peter Cushing's company. He was born and died at Hingham.

Joshua Lincoln (1737-1810), enlisted from Hingham for the defense of Nastasket, 1778, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop.

Samuel Healey turned out from Dudley at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company, 1776, and commanded a company for the defense of Rhode Island. He served to the close of the war.

MRS. ANNIE LOCKWOOD LEVERETT. 12882

Born in New York.

Wife of Josiah Salisbury Leverett.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Davenport and of Maj. John Davenport, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Peter Lockwood and Matilda Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davenport and Mary Sylvester Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Davenport and Elizabeth Huntington, his wife.

John Davenport (1752-1830), was major of militia and served in the Commissary Department. He and his father were actively engaged in organizing the militia of the State.

Abraham Davenport (1715-89), served in the legislature and on the Committee of Safety of Stamford.

Also Nos. 1622, 6712.

Miss Myra Adelaide Cowles. 12883

Born in New York.

Descendant of Timothy Cowles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orlanda F. Cowles and Olive Phelps Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myron Cowles and Mariette Cowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bela Cowles.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Cowles and Anna Hatch, his wife.

Timothy Cowles (1746-1831), served under Capt. Samuel Shaw and Capt. Thomas Hosmer. He was born at Canaan, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died at Smithville, N. Y.

Mrs. Gertrude Ten Eyck Perry. 12884

Born in New York.

Wife of John T. Perry.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Visscher, of New York.

Daughter of Philip Ten Eyck and Caroline E. Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ten Eyck and Ann Eliza Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham R. Ten Eyck and Annetje Visscher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Visscher and Lydia Fryer, his wife.

Matthew Visscher (1751-93), served as lieutenant of Albany county militia, 1775. He acted as clerk to the Committee of Safety, and it was he who read the Declaration of Independence from the steps of the Court House, at Albany.

MISS CAROLINE TEN EYCK. 12885

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Visscher.

Daughter of Philip Ten Eyck and Caroline E. Crane, his wife.

See No. 12884.

MISS CORNELIA WRIGHT. 12886

Born in New York.

Descendant of Stephen Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Relyea Wright and Henrietta Cotrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Gardner Cotrell and Cornelia Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Wilkinson and Nancy Savage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Savage and Lucy Stowe, his wife.

See No. 12361.

MRS. EMMA MCCLURE WILLIAMS. 12887

Born in New York.

Wife of Chauncey Pratt Williams.

Descendant of Joseph Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Archibald McClure and Elizabeth Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald McClure and Susan Tracy Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rice and Welthea Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rice and Mary Green, his wife.

Joseph Rice (1745-1826), served as a minute man in Capt. John Oliver's company. He was born and died at Westboro.

Also Nos. 2047, 5966, 11213.

MISS JANE HASBROUCK. 12888

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck and of Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of Louis Hasbrouck and Catherine Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catherine Bruyn, his wife.

Abraham Hasbrouck (1707-91), was a member of the Provincial Congress, served in the Assembly and commanded Ulster county militia during the war.

Joseph Hasbrouck (1743-1808), was major and lieutenant colonel of the Third Ulster county regiment. His home at New Paltz was a depot for army supplies at New Windsor.

Also Nos. 620, 1302, 2172, 4967, 7938, 8246, 9258, 11240.

MISS MABEL J. WOOD. 12889

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Ward, of New York.

Daughter of Palmer M. Wood and Jennie M. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Almira Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ward and Abigail Phelps, his wife.

John Ward (1759-1834), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. Thomas Abbey's company and was captured in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was a pensioner when he died in Herkimer county, N. Y.

Also No. 3895.

MRS. MARY FRANCES WILKINSON. 12890

Born in New York.

Wife of John G. Wilkinson.

Descendant of William Odell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Heth Canfield and Mary Allwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heth Canfield and Jerusha Odell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Odell and Sarah Turney, his wife.

William Odell (1758-1839), enlisted from Redding as a drummer at the age of seventeen and was with the retreating army at New York. The sash that he wore when serving under Lafayette is preserved at Hartford, as it was used to bind the wrist of Lafayette when the General was wounded. He was a pensioner when he died at Litchfield.

MRS. MARY E. JUDSON HALE. 12891

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George David Hale.

Descendant of Ephraim Bushnell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Junius Judson and Lavenda Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bushnell and Nancy Blood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bushnell and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Ephraim Bushnell (1760-1836), enlisted from Saybrook, 1776, and served in the New York campaign. In 1777 he

re-enlisted in the "Leather Caps" and when Tryon invaded the State, served in home defense. He was a pensioner when he died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8253, 9775.

MRS. ELLA PIERCE SMITH. 12892

Born in New York.

Wife of Edmund Clayton Smith, M. D.

Descendant of Corp. Robert Graham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Martin Rounds Pierce and Emily Mahala Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orison Graham and Phebe Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Graham and Eunice Wood, his wife.

Robert Graham turned out from Brookfield at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Peter Harwood's company, Col. Ebenezer Leonard's regiment. He was corporal, 1778, under Capt. Joel Green and Col. Ezra Wood. He was born at Spencer, Mass., 1747, and died at Chester, Vt.

MRS. ALMIRA MILLER AVERILL. 12893

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Ketchum Averill, Jr.

Descendant of Nathan Miller, of New York.

Daughter of Huntting Miller and Maria Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Miller and Fanny Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Mary Mulford, his wife.

Nathan Miller (1744-1800), served as a minute man, 1776, in Capt. Ezekiel Mulford's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, raised for the protection of the homes on Long Island. He was born and died at East Hampton.

MISS LYDIA INDEPENDENCE JONES. 12894

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Jones, Nathan Jones, Jr., Sergt. David Blish, of Connecticut; Sergt. Adam Brown, of Massachusetts; Obadiah Wilcox, Eleazur Wilcox and Corp. Obadiah Wilcox, of New Hampshire; John Kalb, David Ward and Sylvanus Palmer, of New York.

Daughter of Nathan Henry Jones and Ida Louise De Kalb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pierpont Edwards Jones and Beulah Blish, his wife; Augustus De Kalb and Lydia Palmer De Kalb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Blish and Beulah Wilcox, his wife; William De Kalb and Martha McCumber, his wife; John W. De Kalb and Submit Tobey, his wife; Nathan Jones, Jr., and Priscilla Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. David Blish and Lucy Wilcox, his wife; Adam Brown and Priscilla Putnam, his wife; John Kalb and Sarah Otis, his wife; Eleazer Wilcox and Mary Mack, his wife; Jesse Tobey and Submit Ward, his wife; John De Kalb and Lydia Palmer, his wife; Nathan Jones and Elizabeth Bidwell, his wife (m. 1760).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Blish and Zerviah Skinner, his wife; Obadiah Wilcox and Lydia Wilcox, his wife (parents of Eleazer); Rev. David Ward and Abigail Pray, his wife; Sylvanus Palmer and Lydia Mills, his wife; Obadiah Wilcox and Sarah Talcott, his wife (parents of Lucy).

Nathan Jones (1731-1822), turned out from Bolton at the Lexington Alarm. He died at Jay, N. Y.

Nathan Jones, Jr. (1763-1847), enlisted when a lad in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company and, 1780, was honorably discharged. He died at Keene, N. Y.

David Blish (1732-1817), turned out in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was born and died at Glastonbury.

Adam Brown enlisted, 1776, as sergeant under Col. David Gilman, in the New Hampshire militia, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He died 1840.

Obadiah Wilcox (1719-80), turned out from Gilsum, 1777, at the Ticonderoga Alarm.

Eleazer Wilcox (1749-1830), signed, 1777, the Association Test of Gilsum.

Obadiah Wilcox (1724-1810), signed the Association Test of Surry and served as corporal at the Ticonderoga Alarm.

John Kalb enlisted as a private, was wounded at Fort Montgomery, 1777. He served to the close of the war and suffered untold privations on the march to Oswego, 1783.

David Ward (1761-1821), at the age of sixteen enlisted in the New York Line. He died at Wells, Vt.

Sylvanus Palmer enlisted as a soldier in the Dutchess county militia under Col. William Humphrey.

MRS. MARY MIGNAULT PLATT LOBDELL. 12895

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank P. Lobdell.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Judge Zephaniah Platt, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Mignault Platt and Charlotte Creigh Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Platt and Eliza H. Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Zephaniah Platt and Mary Van Wyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Saxton, his wife.

Zephaniah Platt (1704-78), was a signer of the "Association Test," and his sons Zephaniah, Nathaniel and Charles, served in the army. He was accused of furnishing aid to the enemy and died from the effects of confinement on a prison ship.

Zephaniah Platt (1735-1807), served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was commissioned colonel of "Associated Exempts of Dutchess County," 1779, and his regiment marched to Stony Point. He was founder of the town of Plattsburg, where he died.

Also Nos. 848, 7095.

MRS. ANNE M. HUBBELL JONES. 12896

Born in New York.

Wife of Clarence H. Jones.

Descendant of Hon. Wolcott Hubbell, Capt. Nathaniel Platt, Judge Pliny Moore and Gen. Benjamin Mooers, all of New York.

Daughter of John Wolcott Hubbell and Margaret Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius C. Hubbell and Anne Moore, his wife; Judge George Mather Beckwith and Hannah Elizabeth Mooers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wolcott Hubbell and Mary Curtis, his wife; Col. Benjamin Hazen Mooers and Margaret Platt Miller, his wife; Pliny Moore and Martha Corbin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mooers and Hannah Platt, his wife (m. 1791).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Platt and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Wolcott Hubbell (1754-1839), served a minute man at the

battle of Bennington. He was born at Woodbury, Conn., and died at Lanesboro, Mass.

Pliny Moore (1759-1822), enlisted at the age of seventeen and at the close of the war was lieutenant of Levies. He died at Champlain, where he was the first county judge.

Benjamin Mooers (1758-1838), enlisted at eighteen as a private and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was lieutenant under his uncle, Col. Moses Hazen, 1778, and 1779 joined the life guard of Washington. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. The Saranac Chapter has placed a tablet upon his house at Plattsburg.

Also Nos. 320, 1420, 7941, 8294.

Nathaniel Platt (1741-1816), commanded a company in Col. Josiah Smith's regiment for the defense of Long Island. His commission and sword are still in the family.

Also Nos. 1106, 11133.

MISS EDITH VIRGINIA AVERY. 12897

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Chamberlain and of Stephen Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zalmon Davies Avery and Lucretia Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Jacob Payson Chamberlain and Catherine Kuney, his wife; Humphrey Avery and Hannah Davies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Chamberlain and Mary Lee, his wife; Stephen Avery and Sarah Bement, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Chamberlain and Phoebe Vinton, his wife.

Stephen Avery (1762-1842), enlisted and was one of the guards of André before his execution. He was at New London when it was destroyed by the British, 1781. He was a pensioner when he died at Salisbury, N. Y.

Jacob Chamberlain (1716-80), served on the committee to select militiamen and to purchase ammunition and distribute contributions to "ye poor of Boston." He was born and died at Dudley.

MRS. MARY AVERY SEYMOUR. 12898

Born in New York.

Wife of Willis Taylor Seymour.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Chamberlain and of Stephen Avery.

Daughter of Zalmon Davies Avery and Lucretia Chamberlain, his wife.

See No. 12897.

MISS NELLIE LORAINE IVES SHEARD. 12899

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Arthur Sheard.

Descendant of David Du Bois, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Delevan Ives and Sarah Pullman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis B. Pullman and Anna Du Bois, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Du Bois and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Du Bois and Elizabeth Du Bois, his wife.

David Du Bois (1724-1801), was a soldier in Capt. Cornelius Newkirk's company, Second battalion, Salem county militia.

MRS. FRANCES LOUISA PRIEST. 12900

Born in New York.

Widow of Wallace H. Priest.

Descendant of Augustinus Hess and of Frederick Hess, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Briggs and Mary Hess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Hess and Anna Maria Fulmer, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustinus Hess and Catherine Kassen, his wife.

Augustinus Hess was a member of the Tryon county committee of Safety from the Kingsland and German Flats district, 1775. In 1782 the Indians and Tories attempted the destruction of the German settlements in the Mohawk Valley and he was killed just as he reached the gates of Fort Herkimer, where his family had taken refuge. He was born at Hesse Castle, Germany, 1719. When Gen. Herikmer called on all males between sixteen and fifty to volunteer and the aged to remain for the protection of the families, his sons John, Frederick, George and Augustinus responded to the call and served in the defense of Fort Stanwix.

MRS. CATHARINE FOX LANSING. 12901

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Stewart Lansing.

Descendant of Capt. William Fox, Abraham Van Horne and Jacob Eacker, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Eacker Fox and Anna Maria Van Horne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Van Horne and Cornelia Ten Eyck, his wife; Jacob William Fox and Elizabeth Eacker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Horne and Hannah Hoff, his wife; Jacob Eacker and Margaret Finck, his wife; William Fox and Catharine Zimmerman, his wife.

William Fox at the breaking out of the war, was appointed to represent the Palatine District on the Tryon Safety Committee. He was captain of militia and was at Oriskany.

Abraham Van Horne (1738-1810), served several years on the Tryon County Committee of Safety from the Mohawk District; was elected to the Assembly, 1777, and appointed sheriff, 1781. He was so obnoxious to the Tories a plot to assassinate him nearly succeeded.

Jacob Eacker (1731-1823), served on the Committee of Safety and held the commission of quartermaster of the Second battalion, Palatine Division.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WILCOX COBB LAUTZ. 12902

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Carl Adam Lautz.

Descendant of Corp. John Cobb, of Connecticut; Capt. Eliphalet Robbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oscar Cobb and Charlotte Callender Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cobb, M. D., and Sarah Robbins, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cobb and Mary Fuller, his wife; Nathaniel Robbins and Mary Coolidge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Robbins and Jemima Norcross, his first wife.

John Cobb (1744-1815), turned out from Plainfield at the Lexington Alarm and served at the defense of Boston in Capt. Obadiah Spencer's company. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Pawlet, Vermont.

Eliphalet Robbins (1718-95), served on the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection of Cambridge.

MRS. FLORENCE E. BARROWS AYRAULT. 12903

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Walter C. Ayrault.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Barrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Almon Barrows and Mary Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Z. Barrows and Lavancha E. Love, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Barrows and Charlotte Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Barrows and Katherine Mayhew, his wife.

Isaac Barrows (1754-1829), turned out from Mansfield at the Lexington Alarm. He died at Bridgeport, Vt.

MRS. EVELYN SHIPMAN DE WITT. 12904

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Charles Godwin De Witt.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Fowler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Newell Shipman and Mary Frances Canfield Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Shipman and Abby Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Williams and Clarissa Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Fowler and Rebecca Gillett Dewey, his wife.

Amos Fowler (1758-1837), served as a private and corporal in the Connecticut Continental Line during the Revolution. He was a pensioner from New London county, where he was born and died.

MRS. LOUISE FERRIS AUSTIN. 12905

Born in New York.

Wife of Arthur W. Austin.

Descendant of Jabesh Gray and of Bernias Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Drake Ferris and Hester Ann Bivins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Angus Ferris and Sarah Gray, his wife; Thomas Bivins and Amanda Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabesh Gray and Ruth Barnes, his wife; Senior Beach and Rachel Stocking, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bernias Beach and Chloe Palmer, his wife.

Jabesh Gray (1760-1836), at the age of sixteen enlisted from Ridgefield in Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment and served in the Northern Department. He was a pensioner when he died at Buffalo, N. Y.

Bernias Beach (1737-76), enlisted from Litchfield in Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's company. He served in the defense of Fort Washington and was among the captured sent to loathsome prisons. He was among the first who lived to be exchanged, but died on reaching home.

MRS. MARTHA SPRAGUE MASON. 12906

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Campbell Mason.

Descendant of John Sprague, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Franklin Sprague and Charlotte Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Franklin Sprague and Martha Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Alden Sprague and Clarissa Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sprague and Rebecca Alden, his wife.

John Sprague (1746-1843), fought under Stark at the battle of Bennington and turned out at the Ticonderoga Alarm in Capt. Abel Walker's company. He died at Claremont, N. H.

MRS. AMANDA SMITH HAWKS. 12907

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Clinton Hawks.

Descendant of Ens. Othniel Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Eli Botsford Smith and Maria Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Keziah Botsford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Othniel Smith and Deliverance Longbotham, his wife.

Othniel Smith was commissioned ensign, 1776, in the Jamaica company commanded by Capt. Ephraim Baylies of the Queen's county militia. He was born at Smithtown, Long Island, about 1732.

MRS. HELEN M. BACON. 12908

Born in New York.

Wife of George E. Bacon.

Descendant of Martin R. Van Alstyne, Nancy Quackenbush Van Alstyne and Adj. John Van Driesen, of New York.

Daughter of Clare L. Spencer and Sarah A. Sowter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Sowter and Amanda Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orrin Richardson and Margaret Van Alstyne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Van Alstyne and Catalina Van Drieser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin R. Van Alstyne and Nancy Quackenbush, his wife; John Van Driesen and Margaret Truax, his wife.

See No. 12398.

MISS MARIAN DARROW. 12909

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ralph H. Darrow and Philura M. Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny Darrow and Sarah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Martin and Jerusha Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent, his wife (m. 1751).

Nathaniel Martin (1723-1806), was elected, 1776, colonel of the Bristol county militia. He was appointed, 1777, by the General Assembly to advance bounties to soldiers from the town of Barrington, where he was born and died.

MRS. ISABELLE VISSCHER STURDEVANT. 12910

Born in New York.

Wife of C. F. Sturdevant.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Visscher, of New York; Aaron Denio, of Masschusetts.

Daughter of Simon G. Visscher and Isabella Denio, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Visscher and Annetje De Graff, his wife; Israel Denio, Jr., and Ruth Dopp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Visscher and Gazena De Graff, his wife; Israel Denio and Esther Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Denio.

Frederick Visscher (1741-1809), was colonel of the Tryon

county militia and served at the battle of Oriskany. In 1780 while defending his home against an attack of Tories and Indians he was scalped, but recovered. For his distinguished service he was placed on the right hand of Washington when the general made a tour through the State, 1782.

Aaron Denio, 1777, enlisted for service in the Northern Department under Capt. Timothy Child and Capt. John Wells. He was born at Deerfield and died at Greenfield.

Also Nos. 7913, 11204.

MRS. JULIA FRANCES MCMAHON. 12911

Born in New York.

Wife of John D. McMahon.

Descendant of Capt. William Humphrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of D. M. K. Johnson and Julia Wood Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Bennett and Julia L. Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Olive Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Humphrey and Olive Pratt, his wife.

William Humphrey (1730-1818), commanded a company in the Northern army, 1776. He died at Winchester, N. H.

MRS. ANNA TITUS MOWRY. 12912

Born in New York.

Wife of Theodore John Mowry.

Descendant of Capt. David Husted, of New York.

Daughter of Hosea Ballow Titus and Harmony Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Billy Titus and Judith Husted, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Husted and Patience Palmer, his wife.

David Husted (1734-1835), was second lieutenant of the Sixth Albany county regiment, 1778, and commanded a company, 1780. He was a pensioner when he died at Lee.

Also No. 10856.

MISS ELIZABETH HELEN HANNAHS. 12913

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Gideon Pease, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harrison Hannahs and Elizabeth Helen Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Pease and Maria Hay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Pease and Abigail Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Pease and Abigail Warner, his wife.

Gideon Pease turned out in Capt. John Simon's company at the Lexington Alarm from Enfield, where he was born, 1744. He died at Monson, Mass.

MRS. MAY HALSTEAD LEONARD. 12914

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin King Leonard.

Descendant of Joseph Halstead, of New York.

Daughter of John Halstead and Clara A. Parke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Halstead and Sarah Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Halstead and Miriam Preston, his wife.

See No. 12154.

MRS. ELEANORA SHERWOOD HOPKINS. 12915

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Comstock Hopkins.

Descendant of Corp. James Sherwood, of New York.

Daughter of William Mason Sherwood and Eunice Parker Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micajah Sherwood and Catherine Gee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sherwood and Sarah Roberts, his wife.

James Sherwood, 1777, enlisted for the war in the Second company, Second regiment, New York Line, and was promoted corporal the same year. He was seventy-eight when placed on the pension roll of Steuben county, 1818, where he died at an advanced age.

MISS NORA CADY OLNEY. 12916

Born in New York.

Wife of Burt Olney.

Descendant of Ens. Elisha Cady and of Lieut. Col. Asa Waterman, of New York.

Daughter of Nathan Stanton Cady and Calista Bligh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Cady and Anna Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Cady and Ruth Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waterman and Ruth Beeby, his wife.

See No. 12827.

Elisha Cady (1750-1827), served as ensign and color-bearer in Capt. John Davis' company, Col. William Bradford Whiting's regiment of Albany county militia.

MISS BEULAH WRIGHT. 12917

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Wright and of Aaron Denio, of New York.

Daughter of Ebenezer W. Wright and Sophia Denio, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright and Beulah Harrison, his wife; Israel Denio and Esther Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright and Grace Butler, his wife. See No. 12910.

Ebenezer Wright (1742-1808), marched from Bolton, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He served as corporal, 1775; was at the siege of Boston, the battle of Long Island, where the company lost heavily; rose to the rank of lieutenant and commanded the company when the captain fell. He was born at Weathersfield, Conn., and died at Rome, N. Y.

Also No. 11199.

MRS. THEODORA SILL COMSTOCK BINGHAM. 12918

Born in New York.

Wife of M. R. Bingham.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Sill, of Connecticut; Dr. Bezaleel Mann, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Ebenezer Wright and Aaron Denio, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Sill Comstock and Anne Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvert Comstock and Eliza Mann Sill, his wife; Ebenezer W. Wright and Sophia Denio, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Sill and Eliza Mann, his wife; Ebenezer Wright and Beulah Harrison, his wife.

See Nos. 12159, 12917.

MRS. FRANCES DENIO MITCHELL. 12919

Born in New York.

Widow of Henry W. Mitchell.

Descendant of Aaron Denio, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Denio and Ruth Dopp, his wife.

See No. 12910.

MRS. SARAH C. B. CADY. 12920

Born in New York.

Wife of Jonathan Rider Cady.

Descendant of Thomas Power, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip Knickerbocker Burger and Elizabeth Folger Power, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Power and Avis Folger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Power and Hannah Newbury, his wife.

Thomas Power (1753-1823), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Abijah Savage's company, Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment. He was born at Yarmouth, Mass., and died at Hudson, N. Y.

MISS MADELINE J. BECKWITH. 12921

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Beckwith and of Rev. Roswell Beckwith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Griffin Beckwith and Cornelia Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barak Beckwith and Polly Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Beckwith and Lydia Dorr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Beckwith and Adelaide Carpenter, his wife.

Elisha Beckwith (1718-76), enlisted from Lyme to reinforce the army in New York and was killed at the battle of White Plains. He had four sons in the Continental army, Samuel, Nathan, Abner and Roswell.

Roswell Beckwith (1753-1836), enlisted for one year in Parson's regiment and was at the siege of Boston. He served as a minute man in the New York campaign and was captured at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776. He was placed in irons on the "Dalton" in New York harbor and in three months was sent home on parole until exchanged in 1780. He served at the burning of New London.

MRS. HARRIET B. BOKEE. 12922

Born in New York.

Wife of Vernon M. Bokee.

Descendant of David D. Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Oliver Halsted and Sarah Banks Crane, his wife.

See No. 12858.

MISS MINNIE ETTA NEW KIRK. 12923

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Charles De Witt, of New York.

Daughter of Charles De Witt New Kirk and Ann Elizabeth Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin G. New Kirk and Blandina De Witt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gerrit De Witt and Catherine Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles De Witt and Blandina Du Bois, his wife.

Charles De Witt (1727-87), was appointed colonel of minute men, 1775, and served as a member of the Provincial Congress from Ulster county. He was on the committee to draft the State Constitution and at the close of the war, was a member of the Continental Congress.

MISS ALICE MABEL WARD. 12924

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Ward and Phoebe Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Meigs Ward and Eliza Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Levi Ward and Mehitable Hand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hand and Siba Smith, his wife (m. 1759).

Daniel Hand (1732-1816), was captain of the Sixth company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment of militia that joined Washington's army, 1776, and a letter to his wife from Fort Washington, quaintly describes the military situation. He was born and died at Guilford.

Also Nos. 1447, 4460, 5466, 6020, 9904.

MISS ADENA ETHEL HARVEY. 12925

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Nathaniel Thompson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George F. Harvey and Francelia Katharine Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Kimball and Susan Corson Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Kimball and Jemima Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Thompson and Nancy Durgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Thompson and Elisabeth Stevens, his wife.

Nathaniel Thompson (1726-85), was a whig so ardent in his patriotism that his life was threatened by the Tories. He was born and died at Durham.

Also No. 11681.

MRS. KATHARINE WHITING HAND. 12926

Born in Kansas.

Wife of Talmage Sherman Hand.

Descendant of Simeon Dodge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albe Burge Whiting and Katharine Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Whiting and Mary Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dodge, Jr., and Martha P. Fairfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Dodge and Mary Balch, his wife.

Simeon Dodge (1755-1827), turned out from Beverly at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1777, for three years in the Continental Line in Capt. Billy Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment, where he gave valuable service. He died at Francestown, N. H.

MRS. GRACE J. JOHNSTON. 12927

Born in New York.

Wife of William J. Johnston.

Descendant of John Dickerman, of New York.

Daughter of John H. Johnston and Amelia Frances Many, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Johnston and Fanny Dickerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dickerman and Thankful Smith, his wife.

John Dickerman enlisted, 1781, at the age of sixteen in Capt. James Blakeley's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Vermont regiment. He also served as a scout. He was born at New Haven, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died, 1848, at Unadilla, Otsego county, N. Y.

Also No. 4299.

MRS. LUCY TREAT TIBBALS BARRIE. 12928

Born in New York.

Wife of R. Seaver Barrie.

Descendant of Arnold Tibbals, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Tibbals and Hudlah Florilla Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Tibbals and Maria Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arnold Tibbals and Mary Camp Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arnold Tibbals and Dorothy Thompson, his wife.

Arnold Tibbals (1725-95), enlisted as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company to reinforce the army in New York. He was at Long Island, the retreat from New York, at Kip's Bay and at the battle of White Plains. He was born and died at Milford.

MRS. KATE BOSTWICK MEEKINS. 12929

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas H. Meekins.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Bostwick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Homer Bostwick and Ann M. Western, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Bostwick and Lucinda Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bostwick and Mercy Ruggles, his wife.

Ebenezer Bostwick (1753-1840), enlisted from New Milford as a private, 1777, corporal, 1778, and was promoted sergeant, 1780. He served in many battles and was a pensioner when he died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 3599, 7947, 11130.

MISS CAROLINE BURROUGHS MITCHELL. 12930

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Mitchell and of William Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Augustus Mitchell and Clara S. Le Moyne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolphe Le Moyne and Henrietta Mitchell, his wife; Samuel Augustus Mitchell and Rhoda Ann Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John S. Mitchell and Sarah Shelton, his wife; Thomas Fuller and Nancy Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lee and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife; William Mitchell and Mary Alton, his wife (m. 1771).

William Mitchell turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company. He re-enlisted, 1777,

under Capt. Jesse Kimble and was taken prisoner at Germantown. He was born 1748.

William Lee (1745-1828), enlisted, 1777, for three years as a drummer in Capt. William Judd's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment. He died at Bristol.

Also Nos. 5361, 6933.

MISS LUCY MAYNARD SALMON. 12931

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Lyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Salmon and Maria C. Maynard, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Salmon and Jerusha Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lyman and Hannah Colson, his wife.

Timothy Lyman (1745-1818), was a minute man from Chesterfield at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Robert Webster. He served as sergeant, 1777, in the Burgoyne campaign, and 1779 was lieutenant of the three months' Levies raised to reinforce the army at Claverack.

MRS. CLARA ANNA QUALEY. 12932

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Hastings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra Curtis and Melissa Hastings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Persis Goodenow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Anna Bigelow, his wife.

Samuel Hastings (1735-1823), was lieutenant of Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Second Worcester county regiment, 1776. He was born at Shrewsbury and died at Princeton.

MRS. LILLIE E. SHERRILL. 12933

Born in New York.

Wife of Horace Dyer Sherrill.

Descendant of Capt. John A. Witbeck, Amos Finch, James Mills, and John Lytle, all of New York.

Daughter of James Mills Stewart and Charlotte S. Schuneman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stewart and Jane Mills, his wife; John Schuneman and Mary Finch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mills and Rebecca Lytle, his wife; Martin G. Schuneman and Catherine Witbeck, his wife; and of Amos Finch.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lytle and Eleanor Laurie, his wife; John A. Witbeck and Aneka Bronk, his wife.

John A. Witbeck (1733-86), served as captain of the Fourth company, Eleventh regiment of Albany county militia.

John Lytle and James Mills, who were born in Ireland, served in the militia from Charlotte county, where they died.

Amos Finch (1754-1849), served in the militia in Capt. Samuel Waters' company, Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment.

MRS. FRANCES WILD RICKSECKER. 12934

Born in New York.

Wife of Theodore Ricksecker.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Wild, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Wild and Mary Reeve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wild and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wild, Jr., and Hannah Weld, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wild and Mehitable Doubleday, his wife (m. 1759).

Joseph Wild (1738-1829),enlisted from Braintree as a private and served several enlistments under different commands. He was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Newcomb's company,1781, and his commission, signed by Gov. John Hancock, is in the possession of this descendant.

MRS. CHARLOTTE A. BLYE. 12935

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry C. Blye.

Descendant of John Horn, of New York.

Daughter of Edward J. Swords and Jamima Striker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Striker and Mary Horn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Horn and Jamima Hopper, his wife.

John Horn, 1781, enlisted as a private in the Fifth company, Fifth regiment, New York Line.

MRS. ELIZABETH RICHARDS MAREAN. 12936

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Josiah Taylor Marean.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Wisner, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. James Richards, D. D., and Sarah Wisner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry A. Wisner and Susan Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Polydore Wisner and Mary Blydenburgh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Henry Wisner, Jr., and Sarah Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his wife.

Henry Wisner (1720-90), was a delegate to the First and Second Continental Congress and voted for the Declaration of Independence. His name is on the original draft, but before the bill was engrossed for signing, he was called to the Provincial Congress. He erected powder mills for the use of the government and made a military map of the Hudson. He commanded Orange county militia during the war.

Also Nos. 1849, 4475.

MRS. ELVIRA ODELL HUNT HOWE. 12937

Born in Maine.

Wife of Samuel D. Howe.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Perkins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Judkins Hunt and Lovinia Stirling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hunt and Anna Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Perkins and Mary Sanborn Fogg, his wife.

Abraham Perkins (1735-1804), served as lieutenant in Col. Pierce Long's regiment, 1776, when he was urged for promotion of captain by the company "as he was an able, expert officer." He was appointed justice of the peace for the county of Rockingham, 1779.

MISS BAZENA TREAT DOWNES. 12938

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jehiel Bryan, Sergt. Jehiel Bryan, Jr., and Capt. Ebenezer Downes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Treat Downes and Eliza Bazen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Downes and Mary E. Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Bryan, Jr., and Mary Treat, his wife; Ebenezer Downes, Jr., and Abigail Stancliff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Bryan and Esther Buckingham his wife (m. 1753); Ebenezer Downes and Dinah Bristol, his wife.

Jehiel Bryan was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade, and served at the battles of Long Island and White Plains.

Jehiel Bryan, Jr. (1755-1837), was sergeant in Capt. Caleb Mix's company for service on the Hudson, 1778. He was a pensioner when he died at Milford, where he was born.

Ebenezer Downes (1707-90), who had fought in the early wars, served on the Committee of Safety of Southbury.

Also No. 6412.

MISS HARRIETTE M. BLODGETT. 12939

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Asahel Blodgett of and Judge John Wentworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of I. D. Blodgett and Mary L. Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Blodgett and Sally Cheever, his wife; John B. Wentworth and Statera Gordum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Blodgett and Lois Pollard, his wife; Andrew Wentworth and Mary Rollins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wentworth and Abigail Millet, his wife.

Asahel Blodgett (1755-1842), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Walker's company to reinforce the army in New York.

John Wentworth (1719-81), was president of the convention, 1774, and chairman of the Committee of Correspondence. He was chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas until 1776, when he was made Judge of the Superior Court, where he served until his death.

MRS. SARAH E. STICKNEY YOUMANS. 12940

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel D. Youmans.

Descendant of William Stickney and of Lieut. Eleazer Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lowell Stickney and Mary E. Beck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stickney and Lucy Drury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Stickney and Martha Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Stickney and Anna Whiting, his wife.

Eleazer Stickney (1740-1824), was second lieutenant in Capt. John Harden's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill.

William Stickney represented Billerica in the First and Second Provincial Congress.

MRS. ALICE MAY KINNE. 12941

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Barton Kinne.

Descendant of Oliver Scott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob Reese and Eliza Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mathews and Minerva Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Scott and Ruth Kingsbury, his wife.

Oliver Scott (1763-1845) enlisted for one year as a soldier in Capt. John Riley's company, Col. Samuel Blatchley Webb's regiment. He applied for a pension from Pennsylvania, where he died.

Also No. 5177.

MRS. ELLEN E. FOOTE ROBINSON. 12942

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Robinson.

Descendant of Sergt. John Foote, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lancel Foote and Laura Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Foote, Jr., and Lois Mills, his wife.

See No. 12875.

MISS HALLIE MOORE KERR. 12943

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Livingston and of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Francis Marion Kerr and Lavinia Anne Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Renssaler Livingston and Rachael Petrie, his wife.

See No. 12284.

MISS EVA LIVINGSTON KERR. 12944

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Livingston and of Col. Peter Robert Livingston.

Daughter of Francis Marion Kerr and Lavinia Anna Livingston, his wife.

See Nos. 12284, 12943.

MISS GERTRUDE LIVINGSTON KERR. 12945

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Livingston and of Col. Peter Robert Livingston.

Daughter of Francis Marion Kerr and Lavinia Anne Livingston, his wife.

See Nos. 12284, 12943.

MRS. JEANNETTE WALLACE PURDY HEDGES. 12946

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Hodge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Purdy and Mary Beaufort Hodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hodge and Sallie Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hodge and Sarah Churchill, his wife.

Benjamin Hodge (1753-1837), turned out from Glastonbury in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, that occupied Boston after the evacuation. He went to sea, 1777, in a merchant vessel which was captured by the British. He died at Buffalo, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9798, 10732.

MRS. HELEN STURGES PURDY WEAVER. 12947

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Mathias Weaver.

Descendant of Benjamin Hodge.

Daughter of James Purdy and Mary Beaufort Hodge, his wife.

See No. 12946.

MRS. MARY DILLE WOTRING. 12948

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Jonathan Wotring.

Descendant of Capt. William Brice, of Maryland; Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Israel Dille and Rachel Brice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Benjamin Jones Brice and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Anne Ruddle, his first wife; William Brice and Rachel Jones, his wife.

See No. 12180.

MRS. JESSIE CLARKE THOMAS. 12949

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward Thomas.

Descendant of Elnathan Perkins and of Lieut. Obadiah Perkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thaddeus Eugene Clarke and Jeannette Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Lacy Clarke and Amanda Blair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Blair and Emblem Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Perkins and Emblem Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Perkins and Mary Phillips, his wife.

See No. 12535.

MRS. MARY WILSON WALLACE MCCLINTICK. 12950

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Hugh McClintick.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jonathan Childs Wallace and Nancy Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Wilson and Mary Ann Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Wilson and Nancy Newman, his wife.

Archibald Wilson (1749-~~1830~~ 1814), was commissioned lieutenant of the militia of Dunmore county, 1776, promoted captain the following year and served to the close of the war. He died in Licking county, Ohio.

MRS. FRANCES J. COLLINS. 12951

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Richard Frasier Collins.

Descendant of Col. James Cox and of Col. Joseph Borden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas H. Sites and Angelina Sullivan Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekial Taylor Cox and Maria Matilda Sullivan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Potts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Potts and Amy Borden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

James Cox (1753-1810), volunteered as a private, served at Germantown and commanded a company at the battle of Monmouth, which was near where he was born and died.

Joseph Borden (1719-91), was a member of the Council of Safety, 1775, and of the Provincial Congress. He served as quartermaster of state troops. His wife was one of the heroines of the Revolution and his son Joseph was a valiant soldier. The home at Bordentown, on the Delaware, was burned by the enemy upon their retreat from Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 2993, 3642, 9072, 10701.

MISS NELLIE BROWN MCCUNE. 12952

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William McCune, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Holbrook McCune and Eleanore Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles M. McCune and Elizabeth Sikes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCune and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCune and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

William McCune (1729-1807), enlisted from Brattleboro, 1776, and served as captain in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was born in Scotland and is buried at West Brattleboro.

Also Nos. 10262, 11332.

MRS. ANNIE GRACE BARROWS HATCH. 12953

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Charles Andrew Hatch.

Descendant of Deacon Nathaniel Wales and of Capt. Nathaniel Wales of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Barrows, M. D., and Charlotte Blackmer Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Experience Barrows and Lucretia Wales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wales and Grace Brewster, his wife (m. 1755).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wales and Prudence Denison, his second wife (m. 1727).

Nathaniel Wales (1694-1782), served on the Committee of Safety of Windham. He was a member of the Council of War held in the old Lebanon War Office, which is still standing. He was born at Milton, Mass.

Nathaniel Wales (1733-1810), was chosen as delegate to the Conference called by the Commander-in-Chief, 1776, to regulate the quota of the State. He served as captain of a company raised for home defense and was appointed surgeon of Windham county, 1779. His sons Nathaniel and Elial served in the Revolution and survived to receive pensions.

Also Nos. 2900, 6217.

MRS. TRACY TRIMBLE BROWN. 12954

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Henry M. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. James Trimble, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Allen Trimble, Jr., and Lucy Gale Holloway, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Trimble and Mary Anne Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Allen Trimble and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Trimble and Jane Allen, his wife.

James Trimble (1753-1804), was appointed captain of Augusta county militia, 1778.

Also No. 8165.

MRS. NETTIE FAY LESLIE. 12955

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Mortimer D. Leslie.

Descendant of Daniel Fay, Aaron Fay and Thomas Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Apollos Fay and Lucy Hoisington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Fay and Rebecca Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Winslow and Rebecca Ewer, his wife; Daniel Fay and Mary Crosby, his wife.

Aaron Fay (1759-1815), enlisted from Hardwick, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Billings' company. He died at Bronson, Ohio.

Daniel Fay (1728-1815), turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments and his sons Jedediah, Moses and Aaron also served in the Revolution.

Thomas Winslow (1711-82), enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Billings' company. He was born at Rochester and died at Hardwick.

MRS. FANNY HALSEY BREWSTER GEER. 12956

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Henry Geer.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery, Lieutenant Parke Avery, Jr., and Capt. William Latham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. John Brewster and Mary Esther Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Billings Williams and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Avery and Eunice Latham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery, Jr., and Hannah Morgan, his wife; William Latham and Eunice Forsyth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

Parke Avery (1710-97), served on the Committee of Inspection and in the Assembly. He had six sons in the war.

Parke Avery, Jr. (1741-1821), was lieutenant in the New York campaign. He was home on furlough and volunteered at Fort Griswold, where he was wounded.

William Latham (1742-92), was captain of Matross at Fort Griswold where he was wounded and taken prisoner.

Also Nos. 2333, 3849, 4171, 5030, 6245.

MRS. MARY POOL FRISHMIN. 12957

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph Frishmin.

Descendant of Samuel Pool, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Pool, Jr., and Mary Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pool and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Samuel Pool, Jr. (1762-1853), enlisted from Boston at the age of seventeen and served with Wayne at Stony Point. He died in Hamilton county, Ohio, a soldier of two wars.

MRS. EMMA RYAN L'HOMMEDIEU. 12958

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Capt. Samuel L'Hommedieu.

Descendant of Sergt. John Isaac Ryan, of Pennsylvania· Ens. John Christopher Laffler, of New York.

Daughter of Col. Michael Clarkson Ryan and Emily Lefflar, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lefflar and Margaret Keyser, his wife; Isaac Townsend Ryan and Sophia Clarkson Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Christopher Laffler and Jemima Kendall, his wife; John Isaac Ryan and Hannah Townsend, his wife; John Davis and Anne Clarkson, his wife.

John Isaac Ryan (1758-1830), served as corporal and sergeant, 1777-81, and was wounded in battle. He received depreciation pay for his services.

John Christopher Laffler (1753-1818), enlisted from Tappan and served as ensign under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. MARY H. BLICKENSDERFER JORDAN. 12959

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gwyn Tompkins Jordan.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Munson and of Abraham Canfield, of New Jersey; Greenberry Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Nathan Blickensderfer and Catharine Mary Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Canfield and Catharine Ann Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Canfield and Eunice Munson, his wife (m. 1786); James Clark and Ann Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Munson and Martha Munson, his wife; Hezekiah Griffith and Catharine Warfield, his wife; Abraham Canfield and Sarah Sealey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Greenberry Griffith and Ruth Riggs, his wife.

Moses Munson served as captain of Morris county militia, and also as forage master during the Revolution.

Abraham Canfield (1732-89), served as express rider in the Light Horse Cavalry of the State militia. He was born at Newark and died at Morristown.

Also No. 11436.

Greenberry Griffith (1727-1809), was a member of the Committee of Frederick county, 1774, to carry into execution the association agreed on by the Congress. He was appointed, 1775, on the Committee of Observation.

MRS. LUCIA ABIGAIL LOOMIS LEWIS. 12960

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Daniel Webster Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. Epaphras Loomis ,of Connecticut.

Daughter of Deacon Edward R. Loomis and Sarah B. Meacham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Loraine Loomis and Abigail Raynsford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Epaphras Loomis and Mary Hills, his wife (m. 1755).

Epaphras Loomis (1732-1812), was appointed captain from Torrington in Wadsworth's brigade to join the Continental army at New York, 1776. His sons Epaphras, Remembrance and Wait served in the Revolution.

Also No. 6914, 10083, 11552.

MRS. HELEN FRANCES PADDOCK SHERMAN. 12961

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Duff Frank Sherman.

Descendant of David Paddock, of New York.

Daughter of John Williams Paddock and Helen Harvey Tiffany, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Paddock and Ann McClaughry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Paddock and Mary Williams, his wife.

David Paddock (1749-1844), enlisted in the Seventh regiment, Dutchess county militia, for the defense of the Hudson. He died in Wisconsin.

MRS. EMILY M. LINDSLEY ROSS. 12962

Born in New York.

Wife of J. Thorburn Ross.

Descendant of Aaron Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Aaron Ladner Lindsley and Julia West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley, Jr., and Dorcas Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley and Abigail Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Halsey and Abigail Howell, his wife.

Aaron Lindsley served as a minute man during the Revolution, as lameness prevented his enlisting in the militia. He never recovered from a wound received at Monmouth. He was born at Morris Plains, N. J., and died in Saratoga

county, N. Y. His wife belonged to a family of patriots and her parents died of small-pox contracted nursing soldiers when the pestilence was at Morristown.

Also No. 6484.

MRS. JENNIE ESTELLE MONTAGUE LAMSON. 12963

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Roswell B. Lamson.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Loxley, of Pennsylvania; William Montague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Vose Wood Montague and Martha Washington Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Jackson and Mary A. Rhees, his wife; Richard Montague and Content Ward Skerry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Motague and Perses Russell, his wife; Morgan John Rhees and Ann Loxley.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Loxley and Catherine Cox, his wife.

William Montague (1760-1839), served in the Massachusetts Line and was at West Point when Arnold escaped to the "Vulture." He died at Hadley.

See No. 12437.

MRS. BLANDINA F. LINDSLEY VALENTINE. 12964

Born in New York.

Wife of J. H. Valentine.

Descendant of Aaron Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Aaron Ladner Lindsley and Julia West, his wife.

See No. 12962.

MISS FRANCES E. WARREN. 12965

Born in Oregon.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little and of Lieut. Amos Atkinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank M. Warren and Anna Atkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Henry Atkinson and Nancy Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Atkinson and Anna Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Little and Sarah Toppan, his wife; Amos Atkinson and Anna Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

See No. 12183

MISS MARY KOLLOCK. 12966

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Judge Shepard Kollock and Hannah White Arnett, of Pennsylvania; Col. Samuel Denny, of Massachusetts; Daniel Henshaw, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Shepard Kosciusko Kollock, D. D., and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shepard Kollock and Susannah Arnett, his wife; Stephen Harris and Sarah Denny, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Arnett and Hannah White, his wife; Samuel Denny and Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Allen Bass, his wife.

Shepard Kollock (1750-1839), was lieutenant of a militia regiment, 1776, and, 1777, served in the Continental Artillery. He resigned to establish "The New Jersey Journal," which he edited for thirty years. He died at Philadelphia.

Samuel Denny (1731-1817), turned out from Leicester at the Lexington Alarm and was colonel of the First Worcester county regiment in the New York campaign. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and served in the General Court, 1778.

Also Nos. 6837-7207.

Daniel Henshaw (1701-81), was a patriot too old for active service, but provided a substitute. He was born at Boston and died at Leicester. He had four sons officers in the war.

Also No. 2041.

Hannah White Arnett (1733-1824), is a heroine of the Revolution. Lord Howe offered immunity to all who would lay down arms the trying winter of 1776, and the vacilliating associators were about to accept his proposal when the inspiriting words of this brave woman, "have you chosen the part of men or of traitors—God is on our side, we are poor and weak, but he is fighting for us," rekindled their faltering courage, and they resolved to spurn the offer of the foe.

Also No. 98.

MISS PENINA BRIGHT. 12967

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Michael Bright, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Bright and Mary Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bright and Catharine Huttenstine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Bright and Catharine Bowers, his wife.

Michael Bright (1732-1814) served as an associator of Berks county and as one of the Committee of Observation.

MRS. ANNA R. MCWILLIAMS HAIN. 12968

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Frank K. Hain.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Curry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh McWilliams and Rebecca Lemon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lemon and Rachel Fleming, his wife; Robert McWilliams and Jane Curry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Curry and Jane McWilliams, his wife.

See No. 12188.

MISS EMELINE STUART GEARHART. 12969

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Gearhart and of George Beaver, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wilson Mettler Gearhart and Jennie Beaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gearhart and Martha Houston Martin, his wife; Jesse Beaver and Mary Ann Swartz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gearhart and Sarah Gulick, his wife; Peter Beaver and Catharine Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gearhart and Catharine Kline, his wife; George Beaver and Katharine Kieffer, his wife.

Jacob Gearhart (1735-1813), enlisted as sergeant, 1776, and rose to the rank of captain of Hunterdon county, N. J. militia. He was born in France and died in Northumberland county, Penna.

George Beaver (1755-1836), enlisted in Capt. Caleb North's company, 1776, commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne, and also served in the Rifles under Capt. Thomas Church. He was in the Canadian campaign and at the battle of Three Rivers. He died in Franklin county.

Also Nos. 2032, 10298.

MRS. JENNIE BEAVER GEARHART. 12970

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wilson M. Gearhart.

Descendant of George Beaver.

Daughter of Jesse Beaver and Mary Ann Swartz, his wife.

See No. 12969.

MRS. ANNABEL MAC DANIEL. 12971

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hopkins, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lyman Mac Daniel and Elmira Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Uzal Hopkins and Rebecca Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hopkins and Ruth Hull, his wife.

Caleb Hopkins (1759-1824), served as lieutenant of Sussex county militia under Capt. James Bonnell. He died at Angelica, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2551, 7590, 8024.

MRS. LOIS MARTIN GEARHART SHARPLESS. 12972

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Robins Sharpless.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Gearhart and of George Beaver, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wilson Mettler Gearhart and Jennie Beaver, his wife.

See No. 12969.

MRS. FANNIE LIVINGSTON FARLEY. 12973

Born in New York.

Wife of William T. Farley.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Livingston and of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Rensselaer Livingston and Rachael Petrie, his wife.

See No. 12284.

MRS. MARY LEE MYERS SCRIBNER. 12974

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Henry Sayre Scribner.

Descendant of Joseph Myers, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Matthew Myers and Annie Mallan Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Laurence Myers and Maria Delia Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Myers and Abigail Harter, his wife.

Joseph Myers (1759-1804), enlisted for the war at the age of eighteen. He was at the battle of Oriskany, in the New York Continental Line, and was taken prisoner. He was born in New Jersey and died at Schuyler, N. Y.

Also No. 11136.

MRS. MARY A. TSCHUDI. 12975

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Gill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Gormly and Hannah Madeira, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gormly and Elizabeth Gill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gill and Jean Shaw, his wife.

John Gill (1748-1822), enlisted in Capt. Isaac Seely's company, Col. Francis Johnston's regiment, for three years, 1777-80. He was born in Scotland and died at Monroeville, Penna.

Also Nos. 2941, 4255.

MRS. ELIZABETH MASON B. H. GRAFTON. 12976

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William McCollough Grafton.

Descendant of Hon. George Mason, of Gunston Hall.

Daughter of Mortimer Bainbridge and Elizabeth Mason Seymour Hooe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thornton Alexander Seymour Hooe and Elizabeth Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Mason and Elizabeth Hooe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mason (of Gunston Hall) and Anne Eilbeck, his wife.

George Mason (1725-92), drafted the Bill of Rights and the Constitution of Virginia, which were unanimously adopted by the convention. He was an able statesman and a debater on the liberal side throughout his life. He was elected, 1777, to the Continental Congress, but declined to serve. His statue stands with other illustrious Virginians in front of the Capitol, at Richmond.

Also Nos. 44, 1261, 3162, 9391.

MRS. CAROLINE CHILDS WOLFE. 12977

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles A. Wolfe.

Descendant of Ens. Obadiah Holmes, of Pennsylvania; Timothy Childs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Travers Childs and Maria Louisa Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Shepley Ross Holmes and Mary Skelton, his second wife; John G. Childs and Lois Ann Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Holmes and Jane Richardson, his wife; Timothy Childs and Amy Parish, his wife.

Timothy Childs (1760-1825), enlisted from Thompson at sixteen and served as a private under different commands. He died in Sullivan county, N. Y.

Obadiah Holmes was in the Crawford expedition against the Indians, 1782, where the colonel was burned at the stake. He died at Pittsburg, 1834.

Also Nos. 8173, 10213.

MISS ALICE RANSOM. 12978

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Miles Forman Ransom and Adelaide Tent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Ransom and Sarah Forman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ransom and Rachel Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom (1737-78), who was born in England, commanded an independent company in the battles of the Jerseys. He was killed in the defense of the Wyoming Valley and the monument erected to the slain gives his record.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480, 11144.

MRS. COLETTE THERESE OVERTON. 12979

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Overton.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin, of New York .

Daughter of Rev. Joseph A. Rosseel and Sarah A. Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Baron S. Doty and Esther Murdock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Chillus Doty and Sarah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife (m. 1762).

See No. 12345.

MRS. FRANK MONTAYNE COLLINS WALKER. 12980

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. M. Collins and Aurelia Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Spalding and Aurelia Satterlee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Witter Spalding and Rebecca Spalding, his wife. (d. of Simon)

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife.

Simon Spalding (1742-1814), enlisted from the Wyoming Valley and was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Ransom's company in the Jersey campaign. He commanded an independent company in Sullivan's expedition, 1779. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 339, 8505, 11076.

MRS. ANNE HALE CODDING. 12981

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John W. Codding.

Descendant of Patrick Grant Pemberton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Elias Wellington Hale and Mary Jane Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Taylor and Mary Ann Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Sarah Pemberton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Grant Pemberton and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Patrick Grant Pemberton (1750-1811), enlisted from Preston, Conn., in Capt. John Williams' company, stationed at Fort Griswold, 1779. He was born at Newport, R. I.

MRS. SUSIE EYER STEVENS MAYBERRY. 12982

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles B. Mayberry.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens, Jonathan Stevens and Corp. Abner Adams, of Connecticut; Sergt. Michael Billiger, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Stevens and Mary Eyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Stevens and Harriet Theresa Homet, his wife; William John Eyer and Charlotte Havemeyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Eleanor Adams, his wife (m. 1785); Frederick Christian Havemeyer and Catherine Billiger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Adams and Abagail Hubbard, his wife (m. 1761); Michael Billiger and Catherine Carscadden, his wife; Asa Stevens and Sarah Adams, his wife.

Michael Billiger (1750-1836), belonged to a troop of Horse to apprehend Tories in the township of Walkill.

Asa Stevens (1734-78), lost his life at Wyoming and his name is inscribed on the monument erected to the martyrs. He was born at Plainfield, Conn.

Also No. 2670.

Jonathan Stevens (1764-1850), enlisted at the age of seventeen in Capt. Samuel Williams' company. He was a pensioner when he died at Standing Stone, Penna.

Abner Adams turned out for the relief of Boston, served in the New York campaign as corporal and was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington. He was appointed by the Assembly captain of a train-band, 1777. He was born 1735 in Windham county.

MRS. E. FRANCES TRACY. 12983

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Lockwood Tracy.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judson Holcomb and Maria Nobles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Nobles and Hila Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Tracy and Mary Wells, his wife.

Solomon Tracy (1756-1835), served as lieutenant of the Goshen regiment and was in the battle of Minnisink, July 22, 1779. He died at Canandaigua, N. Y.

MRS. ULILLA HOYT TRACY HALL. 12984

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Manning Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Theophilus Munson and of Lieut. Solomon Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Lockwood Tracy and Eliza Frances Holcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Tracy and Ulilla Read Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hoyt and Urania Munson, his wife; Solomon Tracy and Mary Wells, his wife.

See No. 12983.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Munson and Sarah Read, his wife (m. 1782).

Theophilus Munson (1747-95), was commissioned captain, 1777, in the Continental Line. He fought in many battles and served to the close of the war. He was born at New Haven and died at Redding.

MRS. GERTRUDE STODDART BUTLER. 12985

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George H. Butler.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Ashton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Marshall Stoddart and Eliza Fahnestock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stoddart and Rebecca Ashton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Ashton and Rebecca Powell, his wife.

Isaac Ashton (1742-77), was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Mossey's company, Col. John Eyre's Artillery of the city of Philadelphia.

MISS CLARA M. TRACY. 12986

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Tracy and of Capt. Theophilus Munson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Lockwood Tracy and Eliza Frances Holcomb, his wife.

See No. 12984.

MRS. MARY FRANCES BARTLETT MACFARLANE. 12987

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Overton Macfarlane.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orrin Daniel Bartlett and Mary Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bartlett and Jane Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bartlett.

Ebenezer Bartlett enlisted from Blandford, 1780, in Capt. Job Sumner's company, Col. John Greaton's Third regiment of militia.

Also No. 10729.

MISS ANNE MARIA GRIFFITHS. 12988

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joseph Wheeler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Jeremy Griffiths and Phoebe Ann Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. William Patton and Eliza Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Patton and Phebe Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler and Maria Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Wheeler served in the Invalid regiment during the Revolution. He died 1797, and is buried on his farm, near the site of the frontier Fort Wheeler, Bloomsburg, Penna.

Also Nos. 4, 1245, 2089, 7073.

MRS. BELLE SPALDING COLLINS PARROTT. 12989

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Horace Parrott.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. M. Collins and Aurelia Spalding, his wife.

See No. 12980.

MRS. MARY PARK SPALDING RUSSELL. 12990

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Chauncy S. Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Spalding and Aurelia Satterlee, his wife.

See No. 12980.

MISS LILLIAN G. STORRS. 12991

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Josiah Storrs, Lieut. Asa Stevens, Jonathan Stevens and Capt. Abner Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Rogers Storrs and Eleanor Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyreneus Storrs and Sally Rogers, his wife; Simon Stevens and Harriet Theresa Homet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Storrs and Diodamia Woodworth, his wife (m. 1780).

See No. 12982.

Josiah Storrs (1755-1845), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield. He was in the Bourgoyne campaign

in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company and 1778 served under Capt. Benjamin Clark. He became blind from small-pox, contracted in the army.

MRS. ELLA MACFARLANE LITTLE. 12992

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Little.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Macfarlane, Lieut. James Macfarlane, Reese Meredith, Hon. Thomas Willing and Hon. George Clymer, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Macfarlane and Mary Overton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Overton and Eliza Clymer, his wife; John Findley Macfarlane and Martha Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Clymer and Mary Willing, his wife; James Macfarlane and Elizabeth Findley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Clymer and Elizabeth Meredith, his wife; Andrew Macfarlane and Margaret Graham, his wife (m. 1751); Thomas Willing and Anne McCall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reese Meredith and Martha Carpenter, his wife.

Andrew Macfarlane (1729-75), who had served in the early wars, was captain in Armstrong's regiment and died of camp fever at Philadelphia.

James Macfarlane, 1778, at the age of nineteen enlisted in the militia. He was a lieutenant in Sullivan's Expedition and served to the close of the war. He died 1812.

Reese Meredith gave liberally of his ample means to relieve the suffering army at Valley Forge.

Thomas Willing (1731-1821), was a member of the Assembly and delegate to the Continental Congress, 1775-76. He was for forty years the partner of Robert Morris, the financier of the Revolution.

George Clymer (1739-1813), served in the militia and on the Philadelphia Council of Safety. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 921, 2578, 3742, 4754, 6889, 8393, 11637.

MISS MARY CLYMER ANGLE. 12993

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Eleazer J. Angle.

Descendant of Captain Andrew Macfarlane, Lieut. James

Macfarlane, Hon. George Clymer, Hon. Thomas Willing and Reese Meredith.

Daughter of James Macfarlane and Mary Overton, his wife.

See No. 12992.

MRS. MARY ADELAIDE JACOBY. 12994

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Wylie Jacoby.

Descendant of Capt. John Nice, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Morris Cooper and Caroline James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah James and Amanda Dugan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dugan and Mary Nice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nice and Susan Engle, his wife.

John Nice (1739-1806), was in command of a company in Samuel J. Atlee's battalion at the battle of Long Island, where he was taken prisoner. He was soon exchanged and fought at Brandywine and Germantown under Col. Walter Stewart. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati, and the insignia is preserved by his descendants. He was born and died at Germantown.

Also No. 8843.

MRS. ELLA GREEN MCINTIRE. 12995

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles McIntire, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Traill, of Pennsylvania; Naphtali Byram, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Traill Green and Harriet Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Green and Elizabeth Traill, his wife; Loammi Moore and Huldah Byram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Traill and Elizabeth Grotz, his wife; Naphtali Byram and Amy Hedges, his wife.

Robert Traill (1744-1816), served on the first Committee of Observation of Northampton county. He was elected major of Associators, 1777. He died at Easton.

Naphtali Byram (1749-1812), served as a private in the Morris county militia. He was born at Mendham and died at Morristown.

Also Nos. 8592, 8598, 9324, 9329.

MRS. LIZZIE HENDERSON NAUMAN. 12996

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Nauman.

Descendant of Judge Henry Slaymaker, Ens. Amos Slaymaker and James Fleming, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Amos Slaymaker Henderson and Mary Malvina Lightner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barton F. Henderson and Betsy Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Slaymaker and Isabella Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Slaymaker and Faithful Richardson, his wife; James Fleming and Jane Cowan, his wife.

Henry Slaymaker (1734-85), served in the Lancaster county militia. He was County Judge and a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution.

Amos Slaymaker (1755-1837), served as ensign in the company commanded by his uncle, Capt. John Slaymaker.

James Fleming (1733-78), served in the Flying Camp in Capt. Robert Burger's company, under Col. James Crawford.

Also Nos. 41, 1673, 4536.

MISS JOSEPHINE LEWIS. 12997

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Eli Lewis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ellis Lewis (Chief Justice of Pennsylvania) and Josephine Wallis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Lewis and Pamela Webster, his wife.

Eli Lewis (1756-1807), served as major of York County Associators. He was a gifted writer and his poem of "St. Clair's Defeat" is now rare. He was the first settler of Lewisberry, where he died.

Also No. 10768.

MRS. MARY JENKINS ENSIGN. 12998

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry LeGrand Ensign.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joshua Kames and Sarah Elizabeth Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Morgan Jenkins and Letitia Wainwright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jenkins and Sarah Morgan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morgan and Rachel Piersol, his wife.

Jacob Morgan (1716-92), was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, a member of the Council of Safety and colonel of Berks County Associators. He also served as county judge. He was born in Wales and founded Morgantown, where he died. His son Jacob served during the war.

Also Nos. 1107, 2101, 7605, 8258, 10226, 11741.

MRS. ANNE MARIA VAUGHAN HEINS. 12999

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Heins.

Descendant of Capt. Harman Stout, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Keen Vaughan and Matilda Marinda Ramsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vaughan and Anna Maria Stout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harman Stout and Anna Hall, his wife.

Harman Stout (1745-1803), served as ensign in Capt. Walter Stewart's company, 1776. He was chosen as escort to Capt. Alexander Graydon to convey specie to the army in Canada. He was promoted captain, 1777, gave valuable service at Paoli and resigned, 1780. He was born at Hackensack, N. J., and died at Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 9323, 11304.

MRS. JEANNETTE VAN DYCKE CHARLIER. 13000

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Elie Charlier.

Descendant of Capt. Davis Bevan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Davis Bevan Stacey and Sara Van Dycke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Geo. Stacey and Tacey Ann Bevan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Davis Bevan and Agnes Coupland, his wife.

Davis Bevan (1738-1818) served as captain of Artificers at the battle of Brandywine and was bearer of dispatches from Washington to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia. He was captain of marines of the brigantine "Holker," 1779, and captured prizes; one of lead was of great value to the army. He was born and died at Chester.

Also Nos. 6626, 7330, 8156.

"See No. —" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No. —" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are ten "Real Daughters" in this volume.

ADDITIONAL ANCESTORS.

MISS J. EDMONIA SLAUGHTER. 12210

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Judge Paul Carrington, Sr., Col. Samuel Woodson Venable, Capt. Thomas Edmunds and Charles Slaughter, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry C. Slaughter and Anne Mayo Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Cabell Read and Clarissa Jane Read, his wife; Charles Slaughter and Juliet C. Clement, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Read and Anne Mayo Venable, his wife; Rev. Clement Read and Clarissa J. Edmunds, his wife; Dr. John P. Slaughter and Martha Armistead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Woodson Venable and Mary Carrington, his wife; Thomas Edmunds and Sarah Eldridge, his wife; Charles Slaughter and Elizabeth Poindexter, his wife (m. 1780).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Paul Carrington, Sr., and Margaret Read, his wife.

Paul Carrington, Sr. (1732-1818), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte county, 1775.

Samuel Woodson Venable (1756-1821), was ensign in the Hampden Sidney Academy company, 1776. He served in the Prince Edward Dragoons at Guilford Court House, which company rendered distinguished service.

Thomas Edmunds entered the army as lieutenant and was captain at the close of the war. He was wounded at Brandywine and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Brunswick county and died there, 1825.

Charles Slaughter enlisted from Culpeper when a boy, and served as a private in the Continental Dragoons, commanded by Col. Theodorick Bland.

Also Nos. 874, 9408, 9892, 10274.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbey, Ida Goodrich, ... 155
Abbott, Clara Burnham, ... 47
Adams, Harriet E., ... 248
Adams, Zu, ... 250
Adee, Ellen Skeel, ... 15
Aikman, Grace Pennington, ... 325
Alexander, Bell Hart Brent, ... 252
Alexander, Kelly France, ... 6
Alexander, Margaret E. Dutcher, ... 135
Allen, Emma Frances, ... 299
Allen, Florence Merwin, ... 203
Allen, Helen Churchill, ... 277
Allen, Sarah F. Whiting, ... 321
Anderson, Elizabeth Van Winkle, ... 179
Anderson, Elizabeth V. W., ... 179
Anderson, Fanny Underwood, ... 142
Anderson, Mary S. Lee, ... 222
Andrews, Abbie Martin Fitch, ... 246
Angle, Mary Clymer, ... 375
Archer, Olivia Butterfield, ... 57
Arnold, M. Louise, ... 2
Atkinson, Alice Little, ... 126
Austin, Louise Ferris, ... 343
Averill, Almira Miller, ... 337
Avery, Edith Virginia, ... 340
Ayrault, Florence E. Barrows, ... 343

Babcock, Ella Stanley Butler, ... 127
Bach, Lelia Frances Means, ... 226
Backenstose, Lillie C. Foote, ... 330
Bacon, Helen M., ... 345
Bailey, Charlotte Osgood, ... 17

Bailey, Florence Beekman, ... 54
Bailey, Mary Beekman McKnight, ... 49
Baldwin, Charlotte Augusta, ... 257
Baldwin, Eliza Scott, ... 213
Baldwin, Harriet H. Williams, ... 175
Baldwin, Margaret Josephine, ... 256
Baldwin, Martha Punchard, ... 159
Baldwin, Sibyl A. Lambard, ... 40
Baldy, Mary Kirkpatrick, ... 306
Ballentine, Laura Caroline, ... 41
Bancroft, Betsey R. Potter, ... 84
Bangs, Elmira Lincoln Tisdale, ... 120
Barnes, Carrie Frances Bowman, ... 195
Barnes, Susan Elizabeth Sewall Fry, ... 226
Barnett, Katie Porter, ... 79
Barr, Emily Harriet Patch, ... 149
Barrie, Lucy Treat Tibbals, ... 351
Bassett, Antoinette Alcott, ... 196
Bassett, Mary Brown Colton, ... 118
Batchelder, Alice Hayward, ... 320
Batcheller, Julia Newton, ... 76
Bates, Adeline Gillett, ... 20
Bates, Cora Frances, ... 264
Bates, Ella, ... 263
Bauer, Ada Marian, ... 300
Bauer, Evangeline Hayes, ... 24
Bayless, Georgie E. Healey, ... 333
Beattie, Ida B., ... 184
Beauchamp, Mellie Gardner, ... 162
Bechtel, Nellie Agnew, ... 68
Beckwith, Madeline J., ... 349
Beekman, Helen Gifford, ... 332
Bender, Mary Clinton, ... 109
Bigstaff, Nazzie Webster, ... 114
Bingham, Theodora Sill Comstock, ... 348
Bishop, Nettie Jay, ... 204
Bissell, Margaretta Prime, ... 159
Black, Anne Eliza Dille, ... 166
Black, Caroline Lamb, ... 82
Black, Mary Ellen Peters, ... 99
Blackinton, Mary Davis Warren, ... 301
Blaine, Annie Kelly, ... 305
Blair, Annie Penn, ... 5
Blake, Lillie Devereux, ... 329
Blatterman, Eleanor Orr Collins, ... 115
Blee, Achsa E. Vorce, ... 166

Blish, Amy Mason Rhodes, ... 240
Blodgett, Harriette M., ... 356
Blodgett, Mabel Fuller, ... 268
Blye, Charlotte A., ... 354
Boardman, Blanche Elder, ... 246
Bodman, Alice M., ... 309
Boggs, Frances Lane Stearns, ... 23
Bokee, Harriett B., ... 349
Booth, Nancy Jones, ... 292
Bosson, Mary Fisher, ... 39
Bourgeat, Bella Kilbourn, ... 97
Bouscaren, Jennie Long, ... 98
Bowen, Fanny C., ... 267
Bower, Alice Alden, ... 326
Bowie, Christabel Hathaway Burnam, ... 224
Bowman, Caroline Eliza Munger, ... 195
Bradley, Lucy Nettleton, ... 136
Bradley, Mariana Gulick, ... 323
Brady, Mary T. Seelye, ... 118
Bray, Harriet Whitlock, ... 322
Breed, Alice Ives, ... 36
Brewster, Anna Gertrude, ... 282
Bright, Penina, ... 366
Brinckerhoff, Adaline C., ... 327
Brockett, Emma Eliza Spring, ... 9
Brooks, Amanda Collins, ... 193
Brooks, Martha A., ... 266
Brooks, Mary A., ... 102
Brooks, Mary Eliza, ... 193
Broomall, Ella Horner, ... 171
Brown, Amelia Selina Gwyn, ... 74
Brown, Ella Poage, ... 76
Brown, Frances E. Keely, ... 172
Brown, Rhoda, ... 200
Brown, Tracy Trimble, ... 361
Bruce, Emily Northrup, ... 329
Bruchholz, Theresa Van Anda, ... 128
Bryant, Cornelia Livingston, ... 109
Bryant, Grace M., ... 20
Bryant, Laura Smith, ... 107
Buchanan, Irene Sheppard, ... 96
Buck, Delia Lincoln, ... 91
Bucknum, Mary Elizabeth Baldwin, ... 129
Buell, Caroline T., ... 306
Burke, Anna Gertrude Veeder, ... 168
Burnham, Catharine Cook Lanman, ... 93

Burr, Katharine Stebbins, ... 154
Burt, Stella Elizabeth, ... 63
BUTLER, ALMIRA HUNTING, ... 209
Butler, Elizabeth, ... 317
Butler, Gertrude Stoddart, ... 373
Butterfield, Willie Dyer, ... 243
Byler, Eugenia Butler, ... 86

Cady, Sarah C. B., ... 349
Caldwell, Alice Brandon, ... 212
Calhoun, Eliza Jane Scott, ... 199
Call, Mabel Winter Soule, ... 208
Cameron, Sarah Paul, ... 128
Campbell, Caroline Huse, ... 294
Canfield, Cornelia L. Hawkins, ... 196
Card, Jane C., ... 166
Carpenter, Josephine Quackenbush, ... 96
Carpenter, Kate Greene, ... 43
Carr, Angelica Charlotte, ... 310
Carrington, Nellie H. Boughan, ... 174
Carter, Julia Ann Tyler, ... 285
Carter, Mary Lynde, ... 228
Case, Hebe Wise, ... 315
Chadbourne, Martha Holway, ... 127
Chamberlin, Kate Howe, ... 273
Chamberlin, Mary E. Bent, ... 38
Chapin, M. D., Delia L., ... 279
Chapman, Mamie Kincaid Larkin, ... 23
Chappell, Adelene Ellis Palmer, ... 88
Chappell, Lucretia Holt, ... 89
Charlier, Jeannette Van Dycke, ... 378
Chase, Henrietta M., ... 123
Chase, Laura Emeline Eames, ... 311
Chatfield, Eliza Steuart Wade, ... 66
Chesley, Claudia Walton Le Vert, ... 94
Chick, Annie Withington, ... 292
Childe, Jessamine Pollock, ... 66
Churchill, Amelia Pawling, ... 303
Clark, Ella Cleveland, ... 116
Clark, Esther Elizabeth Meeker, ... 93
Clark, Julia A. Riggs, ... 196
Clark, Mary Hart, ... 89
Clark, Mary Lakeman, ... 265
Clark, Myra Smith, ... 36
Clarke, Ellen Dudley, ... 282

Clarke, Frances Sturtevant, ... 273
Clarke, Helen Gaines Foote, ... 183
Clarke, Lydia Jane Jack, ... 237
Clay, Lucie Chenault, ... 251
Clingan, Laura Therese, ... 70
Cobb, Catharine Ross Collins, ... 112
Cochrane, Ellen M., ... 287
Codding, Anne Hale, ... 371
Coe, Ella Seymour, ... 193
Collins, Caroline Moore Young, ... 331
Collins, Frances J., ... 359
Collins, Harriette Wheeler, ... 112
Collins, Jennie Kendrick, ... 75
Colman, Isabella Lovana Ellis, ... 292
Comings, Abbie Hobart, ... 19
Comstock, Frances E., ... 59
Conde, Elizabeth L. Collier, ... 239
Converse, Elizabeth Jennie, ... 107
Converse, Helen Gertrude, ... 108
Cook, Helen G., ... 35
Cook, Josephine M., ... 54
Cook, Lora Haines, ... 169
Cook, Mary White, ... 249
Cooper, H. Jane, ... 303
Cotrell, Annie Hadley, ... 141
Cotrell, Elizabeth Leonard, ... 141
Couch, Elizabeth Lord, ... 71
Coulter, Anna Brewster, ... 220
Cowles, Alice M., ... 200
Cowles, Florence Holt, ... 199
Cowles, Myra Adelaide, ... 334
Coyl, Mary Rice, ... 304
Craigie, Pearl Mary Richards, ... 51
Craik, Marie Louise, ... 4
Crandall, Alice Greene, ... 205
Crane, Mary Elizabeth Goodrich, ... 39
Crane, Nellie Bell Fitch, ... 318
Cray, Luella Ingram, ... 139
Creigh, Mary McClelland Irwin, ... 319
Crosby, Abigail Church More, ... 155
Crowell, Lucine Evelyn Brown, ... 277
Cummings, Alice M., ... 153
Cummings, Lucy E., ... 16
Cummins, Hattie Metcalfe, ... 65
Cunningham, Susan Garvin, ... 242

Currier, Annie Martha, ... 120
Curtis, Gertrude Edna Freeman, ... 274
Cutter, Emma Jane, ... 270

Dabney, Mary Brent, ... 83
Daniel, Hallie Williams, ... 80
Daniels, Blanche R., ... 63
Daniels, Nora, ... 63
Darling, Clara Beebe, ... 210
Darrow, Marian, ... 345
Davenport, Hattie E. Selkirk, ... 147
Davidson, Marion J., ... 299
Davis, Ina Forrest, ... 280
Davis, Martha Page Alexander, ... 253
Day, Jennie E. Rogers, ... 28
Dayton, Deborah Kuykendall, ... 171
Dean, Elizabeth Whetten, ... 394
Dean, Grace P. Southmayd, ... 212
DeChambrun, Marquise Martha DeCorcelle, ... 85
DeFigueiredo, Charlotte Dunlop, ... 315
DeGuerville, Laura B. Spraker, ... 54
DeLorme, Edith Margaret, ... 3
DePuy, Rhoda A., ... 281
DeWitt, Evelyn Shipman, ... 343
DeWolf, Margaret H., ... 309
Dickinson, Carrie R. Schutt, ... 220
Dickinson, Ella Sargent, ... 286
Dickinson, Emma Carter, ... 62
Dickinson, Martha Overton, ... 15
Dillon, Susan Finley Brown, ... 226
Doane, Mary Kellogg, ... 233
Dodge, Julia M. Read, ... 299
Dolph, Mary Grace, ... 63
Doolittle, Fanny Isbell, ... 201
Doty, Kate Westcott, ... 128
Doughty, Alice J. Brooker, ... 193
Douglass, Elizabeth Holt Fox, ... 205
Dow, Alice Burleigh, ... 289
DOWD, DELIA CLARK MURDOCK, ... 207
Dowling, Myra Lucilla Dorr, ... 163
Downes, Bazena Treat, ... 355
Doyle, Annie Fister, ... 133
Doyle, Isabelle, ... 132
Doyle, Mary Postlethwaite, ... 134
Drake, Mary Bellinger, ... 161

Dudley, Lucie Estes, ... 6
Dugan, Mattie Dickson, ... 250
Dunbar, Virginia Lyndall, ... 64
Dunn, Mary L., ... 169
Durham, Mary Elizabeth Brackett, ... 229
Dutcher, Ellenore Elizabeth, ... 135
Dwinelle, Louise S., ... 55
Dyer, Lucy E. Hemenway, ... 275

Eddy, H. Josephine, ... 268
Edmonds, Mary Sechler, ... 227
Egar, Laura Hyde, ... 58
Elliott, Helen Gertrude, ... 124
Ellis, Esther Woodworth, ... 238
Ellis, Jessie Ranney, ... 82
Emerton, Sibyl Clark, ... 282
Endicott, Ada H., ... 325
Ensign, Mary Jenkins, ... 377
Ethridge, Minnie Patrick, ... 57
Evans, Mary Hunt, ... 48
Evans, Mary Lucretia Parke, ... 104
Everett, Caroline E., ... 232

Fargo, Georgene Louise Watkinson, ... 240
Farley, Fannie Livingston, ... 368
Farrand, Elizabeth Martha, ... 41
Farrington, Myra Blanche, ... 286
FAXON, MERCY LINCOLN, ... 308
Fears, Sarah Morrow, ... 99
Fellows, Lucia Russell, ... 217
Ferris, Laura Sue Bryant, ... 21
Ffrost, Anna Pepperrell, ... 321
Ffrost, Margaret B., ... 321
Fish, Lucie Allen, ... 145
Fisher, Emma Abbott Clarke, ... 39
Fitts, Lillian DePuy Cummings, ... 281
Flanders, Bertha Bachelder, ... 319
Fletcher, Annie Louise, ... 214
Fogg, Florence Esther Wright, ... 9
Fogg, Mary Libby, ... 44
Foote, Abbie Bigelow, ... 231
Foote, Harriet, ... 238
Foote, Helen Garvin, ... 239
Forster, Louisa Wistar, ... 41

Foster, Catharine Elizabeth, ... 157
Freeby, Sarah Margaret, ... 173
Freeman, Ida Louise, ... 275
French, Georgiana R. Holmes, ... 33
French, Sarah Abigail Hardy, ... 121
Frink, Caroline Meech, ... 18
Frisby, Grace Hanford, ... 202
FRISHMIN, MARY POOL, ... 362
Frost, Ella Hildreth, ... 185
Fruit, Lucretia Chamberlin, ... 172
Frysinger, Grace C. Burrall, ... 230
Fuchs, Susie H. King, ... 236
Fulton, Laura Kimberly, ... 262
Fulton, Rena Elizabeth, ... 279
Furbush, Caroline Calista, ... 291
Fyfe, Abby Lucretia Rice, ... 302

Gaddess, Elizabeth Carter, ... 262
Gage, Lucy Clarke, ... 122
Garvin, Susan Morris, ... 243
Gearhart, Emeline Stuart, ... 367
Gearhart, Jennie Beaver, ... 367
Geer, Fanny Halsey Brewster, ... 362
Giddings, Jennie May Reed, ... 176
Gilbert, Virginia Ewing, ... 92
Gile, Josephine Richards, ... 186
Gill, Isabella Louisa Ames, ... 301
Gilman, Mary Frances Wallace, ... 278
Glidden, Amy Gardiner, ... 257
Glynn, Roselind Roundy, ... 269
Godfrey, Adelaide Coe, ... 192
Godfrey, Josephine Drew, ... 274
Goldy, Emma L. Scofield, ... 207
Gooding, Mary Viele Babcock, ... 243
Goodnow, Helen Maria, ... 297
Goodnow, Marion Colman, ... 298
Goodrich, Sara Shafter, ... 87
Goold, Ellen, ... 254
Gordon, Georgia Kilbourn, ... 98
Goss, Clara Helen Maryett, ... 136
Grafton, Elizabeth Mason B. H., ... 369
Graham, Florence J., ... 201
Grant, Abbie Jane Brice, ... 165
Grant, Julia Dent, ... 14
Gravely, Roberta Tredway, ... 178

Graves, Daphne Watson, ... 291
Greeley, Miriam Pearson Mason, ... 50
Green, Jane Barnett, ... 75
Greene, Bertha Hobart Bacon, ... 180
Griffiths, Anne Maria, ... 374
Griggs, Lura Nash, ... 236
Grinnan, Amanda Salter, ... 30
Groff, Margaret Marshall, ... 2
Guyer, Annette Holmes, ... 8

Haff, Laura Bissell, ... 152
Hagenbuch, Nellie Howard, ... 147
Hain, Anna R. McWilliams, ... 367
Hale, Eleanor Woodworth, ... 119
Hale, Mary E. Judson, ... 336
Hall, Syrena J., ... 212
Hall, Ulilla Hoyt Tracy, ... 372
Halliday, Mary Caroline, ... 217
Hamilton, Clara Jenness, ... 261
Hanan, Alida J., ... 204
Hand, Katharine Whiting, ... 351
Hand, Pamelia Ann, ... 239
Handy, Elizabeth Patterson, ... 110
Hannahs, Elizabeth Helen, ... 346
Harden, Mary Eliza Davenport, ... 216
Harlow, Cornelia Bee Northrup, ... 144
Harper, Helen Pierce, ... 45
Harrington, Florence Bell, ... 152
Harrington, Laura Frick, ... 130
Harris, Margaret Schenck, ... 328
Harrison, Annie W. Blair, ... 248
Harrison, Fanny Witherspoon, ... 3
Harrison, Lula M. Bondurant, ... 8
Harvey, Adena Ethel, ... 350
Harvey, Carolyn Peck, ... 329
Harvie, Martha Old, ... 7
Hasbrouck, Jane, ... 335
Haselton, Stella Johnson, ... 151
Hatch, Annie Grace Barrows, ... 360
Hatch, Sarah Hilliard, ... 97
Hawks, Amanda Smith, ... 344
Hayden, Anna Davis, ... 186
Haynes, Kate May Leyden, ... 214
Hedding, Katherine Baker Cobb, ... 13
Hedges, Gertrude, ... 29

Hedges, Jeanette Wallace Purdy, ... 358
Heins, Anne Maria Vaughan, ... 378
Helm, Eva Brantly, ... 78
Helm, Florence Eva, ... 240
Henderson, Bessie Glenn, ... 7
Herendeen, Ada Chase, ... 160
Herendeen, Annie Boynton, ... 331
Heywood, Edith, ... 208
Hill, Annie Lee Hudson, ... 100
Hill, E. Jennie Smart, ... 135
Hill, Elizabeth R. Tyler Bartlett, ... 293
Hill, Ida Rand, ... 176
Hill, Mary Isabel Dyett, ... 52
Hill, Sarah Rowena Wilhelm, ... 106
Hilliard, Jennie Read, ... 176
Hills, Julia Griggs Litchfield, ... 92
Hoffman, Rebecca Lowell, ... 259
Holbrook, Amanda Elizabeth, ... 305
Holland, Rosa Maria, ... 115
Hollingworth, Priscilla C., ... 123
HOLLISTER, HARRIET, ... 187
Holt, Eliza Ann, ... 46
Hopkins, Eleanora Sherwood, ... 347
Hopkins, Jennie White, ... 327
Hopkins, Mary Kellogg Crittenden, ... 184
Hopson, Florence L. Gardner, ... 88
Horton, Mary Sawyer, ... 248
Hotchkiss, Ann Maria, ... 203
Hotchkiss, Addie Burr, ... 203
Hotchkiss, Hattie E., ... 211
Hotchkiss, Maria R., ... 188
Houghton, Helen Hall, ... 49
Hovey, Alice Huntley, ... 197
Hovey, Harriet C., ... 286
Howard, Annie Newton, ... 76
Howard, Besse Pearce, ... 170
Howard, Carrie Brent Alexander, ... 252
Howard, Emily Theodora, ... 332
Howard, Fannie Hunt, ... 213
Howard, Lucia Branch, ... 74
Howe, Clarissa Butler, ... 141
Howe, Elvira Odell Hunt, ... 355
Howe, Harriet A., ... 271
Howe, Louise, ... 273
Howe, Martha Paul, ... 264
Howland, Anna Prettyman, ... 219

Hoy, Mary Elizabeth Young, ... 222
Hubbard, Mehitable B., ... 277
Huguenin, Edith, ... 223
Hull, Charlotte Hayden, ... 332
Humphrey, Elizabeth Emerson, ... 231
Humphrey, Elizabeth Rockwell, ... 232
Hunt, Annie Mower, ... 233
Hunt, Nettie Rumney, ... 307
Hunter, Catharine Stewart, ... 53
Hunter, Mary Lyon, ... 12
Hunting, Eva Husbrook, ... 225
Huntington, Eunice Alling, ... 11
Huntington, Katharine Van Vechten, ... 143
Huntley, Ruth Grace, ... 197
Hustis, Mary A., ... 327
Hutchinson, Mary E., ... 232

Ingalls, Sophia Bogue Foster, ... 157
Ingraham, Louisa Hart, ... 115
Inslee, Susan Carr, ... 314

Jack, Katharine R. Laird, ... 21
Jacobs, Julia Anna, ... 267
Jacoby, Mary Adelaide, ... 376
James, Annie May Schoolfield, ... 5
Jaynes, Elma Lanphear, ... 134
Jenkinson, Mary Elizabeth Dey, ... 140
Jerome, Elizabeth Maude, ... 200
Johnson, Annie Morgan, ... 14
Johnson, Hattie Elliott, ... 125
Johnson, Helena J., ... 148
Johnston, Grace J., ... 351
Johnston, Marianne Howe, ... 201
Jonas, Margaret Dixon, ... 31
Jones, Alice Clark, ... 173
Jones, Anne M. Hubbell, ... 339
Jones, Jessica Childs, ... 247
Jones, Lydia Independence, ... 337
Jordan, Addie Lea Henderson, ... 8
Jordan, Mary H. Blickensderfer, ... 363
Josephi, Eva Augusta, ... 184
Joslin, Alice Belle, ... 295
Joslin, Harriet Augusta Gould, ... 294
Joslin, Mary Reed, ... 295

Joy, Kate Palmer, ... 150
Judkins, Kate Holland, ... 79
Judkins, Mary E. Alden, ... 320
Judson, Katharine Hart, ... 187

Kaley, Harriet Ellen Wallace, ... 46
Keeler, Jane M., ... 55
Keeney, Margaret Morton, ... 270
Keith, Cornelia Maria White, ... 126
Kellogg, Lucy Cutler, ... 119
Kellogg, Sarah Elizabeth Colton, ... 198
Kendall, Edith, ... 272
Kendall, Mary Elizabeth Bass, ... 272
Kenyon, DeEtte E. Snow, ... 148
Kerr, Eva Livingston, ... 357
Kerr, Gertrude Livingston, ... 358
Kerr, Hallie Moore, ... 357
Ketchum, Sarah Weed, ... 159
Kibler, Mary Ellen Brice, ... 165
Kilbon, Lena Gillette, ... 288
Kilborn, Lucietta Sweetsir Libby, ... 255
King, Emma A., ... 236
King, Fidelia Thatcher, ... 287
Kingsbury, Sarah Elizabeth Joslin, ... 47
Kinne, Alice May, ... 357
Kneeland, Harriet J., ... 117
Knight, Emma J., ... 285
Knowles, Mary Alexander, ... 72
Knowlton, Annie E. Trask, ... 265
Kollock, Mary, ... 366

Labrie, Helen Estelle Hollister, ... 105
Lackey, Frances Hotchkiss, ... 108
Ladue, Mary Hale Abbot, ... 40
Lakeman, Annie M., ... 266
Lamson, Jennie Estelle Montague, ... 365
Langston, Annie Wade, ... 77
Laning, Mary Mowry, ... 172
Lansing, Catharine Fox, ... 342
Lansing, Grace Moffett, ... 59
Lant, Mary Parsons, ... 51
Lathrop, Elizabeth Champion, ... 278
Lathrop, Mary Woodward Gillett, ... 303
Lautz, Charlotte Wilcox Cobb, ... 342

Lawrence, Electa W. Sikes, ... 60
Lee, Bel Waterman, ... 314
Leighton, Helene Tappan, ... 160
Leighton, Kate Brink, ... 160
Leonard, Caroline J. Greene, ... 84
Leonard, Flora Hull, ... 10
Leonard, May Halstead, ... 347
Leslie, Nettie Fay, ... 361
Lewis, Josephine, ... 377
Lewis, Lucia Abigail Loomis, ... 364
Lewis, Mary Sophia, ... 215
Lewis, Nettie Chester, ... 174
Leverett, Annie Lockwood, ... 333
L'Hommedieu, Emma Ryan, ... 362
Lidgerwood, Harriet Vail Cutler, ... 324
Little, Ella Macfarlane, ... 375
Lobdell, Mary Mignault Platt, ... 339
Lockwood, Ella Dorr, ... 101
Lockwood, Mary E., ... 143
Long, Elizabeth Purcupile, ... 26
Lovejoy, Abby May, ... 300
Lovejoy, Jennie McLaughlin, ... 255
Low, Louisa, ... 208
Lowe, Bethiah Giddings, ... 277
Lowe, Maria Louise Beers, ... 206
Lutz, Caroline Chamberlin, ... 20
Lyon, Arvesta Bailey, ... 276
Lyon, Harriet Amelia Snow, ... 211
Lyon, Maud Winifred, ... 276
Lynde, Mary Adams, ... 104
Lynes, Eliza Burditt, ... 145

McBride, Belle, ... 242
McBride, Sallie Sample, ... 242
McCamant, Katherine S., ... 167
McCandless, Jessie Young, ... 228
McClelland, Ella May, ... 17
McClintick, May Wilson Wallace, ... 359
McCook, Eleanor Donaldson Snyder, ... 71
McCord, Emily Davis Rowe, ... 222
McCoy, Mary Jane, ... 26
McCulloch, Belle Mills, ... 213
McCune, Nellie Brown, ... 360
MacDaniel, Annabel, ... 368
MacFarlane, Mary Frances Bartlett, ... 373

McGalliard, Adelia Husbrook, ... 225
McIntire, Ella Green, ... 376
McKean, Caroline Dorsey, ... 97
McKissick, Margaret Adger Smyth, ... 180
McKnight, Mary Rebecca, ... 247
Mackubin, Florence, ... 258
McMahon, Julia Frances, ... 346
McMaken, Georgie Dorr, ... 164
McMillan, Emily Dana, ... 304
Magill, Martha Lamira Newton, ... 104
Maltby, Elizabeth Marshall, ... 117
Mandeville, Sarah Teel, ... 51
Marean, Elizabeth Richards, ... 354
Marsh, Emma, ... 101
Marshall, Elizabeth Brent, ... 253
Martin, Ella Sage, ... 305
Martin, Sarah Augusta, ... 100
Mason, Frances Fay Calhoun, ... 17
Mason, Martha Sprague, ... 344
Mattoon, Lucena Böteführ, ... 249
Maury, Mary Rutherford Harvie, ... 6
Mayberry, Susie Eyer Stevens, ... 371
Means, Elizabeth S., ... 224
Means, Helen Chandler Coit, ... 91
Meekins, Kate Bostwick, ... 352
Meigs, Louise Caroline, ... 214
Mell, Ellen Lurene, ... 182
Mell, Emma Virginia, ... 181
Mellen, Isabel, ... 153
Mellick, Mary Abigail, ... 136
Meyer, Alice Cora Hopkins, ... 26
Meysenburg, Delia Carr, ... 312
Michler, Frances Kirtland, ... 168
Millar, Kate Wagner, ... 157
Miller, Elizabeth West, ... 146
Miller, Emma Hall, ... 211
Miller, Hannie M. H., ... 209
Miller, Sarah Lucy, ... 330
Mills, Lou Ellen, ... 212
Minor, Anna, ... 254
Minor, Jeanne Marie, ... 130
Mitchel, Laura Martin Macon, ... 177
Mitchell, Alice Carey Wilson, ... 245
Mitchell, Caroline Burroughs, ... 352
Mitchell, Frances Denio, ... 348
Moody, Mary Jane, ... 25

Montgomery, Mary Burrall, ... 229
Moore, Laura Colton, ... 198
Moore, Katherine de Clercy, ... 230
Morey, Winona Chadwick, ... 162
Morgan, Mary Stelle, ... 325
Morrison, Minnie Hawley, ... 138
Mortimer, Grace Lee Osborne, ... 103
Morton, Emily Canedy, ... 268
Morton, Laura Geddes Baldwin, ... 48
Moseley, Emma E., ... 118
Moseley, Louise Jones, ... 241
Moseley, Sarah Emma Clark, ... 202
Mosman, Annie Lester Hyde, ... 298
Moss, Susie Parker, ... 28
Mott, Ellen B. L., ... 278
Mott, Sarah Grace Beardsley, ... 61
Mowry, Anna Titus, ... 346
Muir, Frances Purdum, ... 307
Mulliken, Ellen Champlin Emerson, ... 42
Mullin, Nellie Ristine, ... 43
Murphy, Mary Webber, ... 229
Murray, Charlotte O. Neal Hester, ... 26
Musselman, Kittie Sallee, ... 29

Nauman, Lizzie Henderson, ... 377
Neal, Anne Brice Kibler, ... 67
New Kirk, Minnie Etta, ... 350
Newman, Fanny Alexander, ... 215
Newman, Mary L., ... 15
Nichols, Hallie Lansing, ... 30
Niedringhaus, Fanita Hayward, ... 44
Noell, Hattie Butler Lovelace, ... 177
Norris, Elvira Merrill, ... 258
Northrup, Mary Alice, ... 144
Norton, Alice Maude Sturdivant, ... 256
Norton, Louise Vernor, ... 302
Norton, Maria, ... 191
Norton, Sarah Beach, ... 192
Nuno, Kate Cecelia, ... 149

Oakley, Mary Imlay, ... 53
O'Brien, Delia Howard, ... 302
Odell, Anna Virginia Iglehart, ... 131
Odlin, Sarah E. Moulton, ... 289

Olmsted, Lily Remington, ... 145
Olney, Nora Cady, ... 347
O'Neill, Rosa Milledge Plumb, ... 216
Opdyke, Hilde Carrie Beck, ... 328
OSBORN, LUCY MARIA, ... 92
Osborne, Ruth M., ... 141
Osgood, Emma Ackley, ... 288
Overton, Colette Therese, ... 370

Paddack, Mary Alice, ... 65
Page, Elizabeth Roberts, ... 215
Page, Harriet E. Hibbard, ... 39
Page, Kate Chase Norcross, ... 279
Palmer, Hannah Lamb, ... 82
Parker, Fanny Stuart Wilson, ... 124
Parker, Isabel Parkison, ... 26
Parker, Jane Floyd Humes, ... 113
Parker, Melinda Upton, ... 235
Parrott, Belle Spalding Collins, ... 374
Patch, Emily Isabella, ... 148
Patchen, Maude Marion, ... 194
Patten, Etta S., ... 320
Patterson, Frances D. Todd, ... 150
Peaslee, Abbie Ann Capen, ... 258
Peck, Mary J., ... 10
Peckham, Mabel Nicholson, ... 156
Peirce, Mary E., ... 22
Pellet, Mary E. Martin, ... 233
Pendleton, Mary Elizabeth, ... 72
Pendleton, Mary Lucy, ... 28
Pepper, Mary Armstrong Harvey, ... 312
Perkins, Emblem Hood, ... 206
Perkins, Louisa Henrietta Cochrane, ... 3
Perks, Iola H., ... 326
Perry, Gertrude Ten Eyck, ... 334
Petrie, Annie Mary, ... 12
Pettis, Mary Elizabeth Phythian, ... 22
Pettit, Maria Louise, ... 235
Pfeiffer, Elizabeth Catharine, ... 137
Piatt, Sallie Scott Richardson, ... 252
Pickens, Margaret Emma, ... 133
Pierce, Antoinette L., ... 37
Pierce, Caroline Rich Bullock, ... 262
Pierce, Julia A., ... 245
Pierce, Nettie Chadwick, ... 162

Pinchot, Mary Eno, ... 90
Piollet, Georgiana Mowry, ... 171
Piper, Mary F., ... 298
Pitney, Sarah Louisa, ... 324
Pittman, Hannah Daviess, ... 131
Pitzman, Caroline M., ... 131
Platt, Anna Beatrice, ... 194
Platt, Ruth Ida, ... 194
Player, Susan Polk, ... 312
Porter, Clara Hull, ... 206
Poullain, Sue Willie, ... 7
Pound, Laura Biddlecome, ... 317
Powell, Frances Jouet Fulton, ... 77
Pratt, Gertrude, ... 308
Prentice, Frances E. Talcott, ... 106
Prescott, Maria Beardslee, ... 295
Preston, Marietta Campbell, ... 223
Price, Lucy Adele Brooks, ... 169
Priest, Frances Louisa, ... 341
Prime, Edith, ... 158
Prince, Ida Catharine, ... 191
Proudman, Hannah Maria, ... 211
Prout, Ida Louise Woodbridge, ... 165
Provoost, Sarah M., ... 247
Purcupile, Elizabeth Howe, ... 25
Putnam, Agnes Hall, ... 48
Putnam, Lena May, ... 34
Putnam, Katherine Douglas, ... 110
Pyles, Cordelia Talbot, ... 251
Pyne, Helen Lane, ... 245

Qualey, Clara Anna, ... 353

Ramsay, Christine Tuttle, ... 311
Rand, Harriet H., ... 223
Randle, Ida Nowels, ... 27
Rankin, Susan Daniel, ... 31
Ransom, Alice, ... 370
Rapp, Ida Haymond, ... 95
Reid, Katherine M. S., ... 150
Relyea, Mary M. Bostwick, ... 58
Remington, Abbie Crosby Fairbanks, ... 60
Remington, Mary A., ... 269
Rice, Gertrude Olive Gaylord, ... 186

Richards, Mary Clapp, ... 295
Richardson, Lauraetta Corson, ... 37
Richardson, Mary Logan Robards, ... 113
Ricksecker, Frances Wild, ... 354
Rinehart, Mattie McCoy, ... 27
Ristine, Mary Cumming, ... 44
Rives, Lucy Allison, ... 32
Robbins, Genevieve Phelps, ... 90
Robbins, Mary, ... 91
Roberts, Grace Waring, ... 158
Robertson, Annie Isabella, ... 73
Robinson, Ellen E. Foote, ... 357
Rodgers, Elizabeth Van Alstyne, ... 143
Rollins, Alice Williams, ... 81
Root, Beatrice Kellogg Walrath, ... 56
Root, Harriet Eaton, ... 314
Root, Lillian Augustine, ... 314
Roote, Idelle Bothwell, ... 281
Ross, Emily M. Lindsley, ... 364
Royce, Belle Harter, ... 185
Ruff, Lizzie Ada, ... 130
Rumble, Mary L. P. Haralson, ... 307
Russell, Emma Louise, ... 156
Russell, Mary E., ... 137
Russell, Mary Park Spalding, ... 374
Ryan, Mary Cecilia, ... 321

Salmon, Lucy Maynard, ... 353
Sample, Sally, ... 22
Sanders, Sue A. Pike, ... 18
Sanford, Elizabeth F., ... 285
Sasseen, Mary Towles, ... 32
Saunders, Phebe R. Osgood, ... 42
Scannell, Margaret Johnson, ... 254
Schooley, Eliza Isham, ... 52
Schoolfield, Lucy France, ... 6
Schoolfield, Susan France, ... 5
Scott, Daisy Force, ... 238
Scott, Eliza Gallup, ... 218
Scott, Emma Payne, ... 114
Scott, Paulina Booth, ... 291
Scribner, Mary Lee Myers, ... 368
Sears, Louisa Marshall, ... 19
Seaver, Susan Hibbard, ... 296
Seeley, Harriett Pigman, ... 309

Selkirk, Cornelia Bessie, ... 147
Selkirk, Jennie A. Snow, ... 146
Selleck, Annie, ... 94
Sergeant, Helen C., ... 34
Seymour, Mary Avery, ... 340
Shackford, Binie Hatch, ... 105
Shadbolt, Mary Webb, ... 81
Sharpless, Lois Martin Gearhart, ... 368
Shaw, Lucie Bliven, ... 138
Shawhan, Helen Musselman, ... 29
Sheard, Nellie Loraine Ives, ... 341
Sheldon, Carolyn Pearl, ... 4
Shelton, Jane Redd, ... 316
Snepard, Abbie Bennett, ... 122
Shepard, Jessie M. D., ... 145
Sherman, Helen Frances Paddock, ... 364
Sherrill, Lillie E., ... 353
Shipman, Cora Bowen, ... 144
Shipp, Emily Eugenia Kline, ... 183
Shortridge, Malvina Miller, ... 253
Shute, Harriet Newell, ... 296
Simington, R. Jane McWilliams, ... 71
Sims, Josephine Cramer, ... 218
Sisson, Mary Ives, ... 87
Skinker, Adela Bertha Rives, ... 316
Skinner, Anna Fitch, ... 134
Skinner, Olive Ann Webb, ... 317
Slaughter, J. Edmonia, ...80, 379
Smead, Eleanor Ward, ... 291
Smith, Alice Gaffield Wilder, ... 297
Smith, Annie E. Borden, ... 322
Smith, Elizabeth Lucia, ... 164
Smith, Ella Pierce, ... 337
Smith, Jane Folsom, ... 106
Smith, Lucia Wheaton, ... 41
Smith, May Montgomery, ... 293
Smith, Ruth J., ... 112
Smith, Sarah M. Greenslit, ... 13
Snover, Marie L. Ostrander, ... 139
Snow, Jeannie M., ... 111
SNOW, JEMIMA MATILDA DOANE, ... 210
Snow, Lucy E. Holton, ... 185
Somers, Josephine E. Brown, ... 11
Soule, Ellen Smyth, ... 207
Southgate, Elizabeth Barbour, ... 140
Southgate, Jessie, ... 250

Southgate, Mary Osborne, ... 30
Spaids, Susie E., ... 219
Spaulding, Mary Clark, ... 125
Spencer, Annie Clark, ... 78
Sprague, L. Belle, ... 244
Stair, Belle Bierce, ... 164
Stark, Elizabeth Allison, ... 283
Stark, Sarah Lavinia Weeks, ... 284
Starr, Emma Rhoades, ... 27
Stebbins, Katharine Fairchild, ... 153
Steese, Ellen Sturtevant, ... 271
Sterling, Caroline M., ... 35
Stevens, Ella Harriet, ... 284
Stevens, Mary E. Ward, ... 290
Stevens, Mary Knox, ... 241
Stevens, Sarah Colburn, ... 72
Stewart, Anna Trusdell, ... 323
Stillwagon, Clarina D. Huddleson, ... 245
Stimson, Minnie E., ... 50
Stocking, Martha Eliza, ... 190
Stoddard, Clare Harvey, ... 330
Stoddard, Mary Frances Baldwin, ... 280
Stone, Lucy Bertha, ... 189
Storke, Laura Butler Rogers, ... 234
Stormont, Kate Keyes, ... 242
Storrs, Lillian G., ... 374
Stratton, Alice DeEtte, ... 129
Streuli, Anita E., ... 93
Strother, Emily M. Bondurant, ... 9
Strunk, Ella Garretson, ... 64
Stuart, Bertha, ... 69
Sturdevant, Isabelle Visscher, ... 345
Sturdivant, Elizabeth Dana, ... 256
Swanson, Annie Estes, ... 79
Sydleman, Sarah Virginia Higgs, ... 188
Sydnor, Ella Hutchins, ... 75

Talbott, Aurie Hall, ... 1
Talcott, Phebe Buell, ... 190
Taylor, Kate Griswold, ... 155
Ten Eyck, Caroline, ... 335
Thach, Ellen Stanford Smith, ... 180
Theopold, Anna Laura, ... 306
Thomas, Annie St. Clair Murphy, ... 66
Thomas, Jessie Clarke, ... 359

Thompson, Isabella M., ... 111
Thompson, Margaret N., ... 236
Thrall, Lura Bump, ... 76
Thurber, Katharine Burke Mayhew, ... 290
Tibbetts, Eliza Althea, ... 34
Todd, Florence M., ... 57
Tolerton, Mary Wilber, ... 163
Tolman, Ellen Sarah, ... 122
Tolman, Ethel May, ... 120
Towles, Susan Anderson, ... 33
Towne, W. Ernestine, ... 160
Townsend, Alice Forbes, ... 175
Tracy, Clara M., ... 373
Tracy, E. Frances, ... 372
Trammell, Anna Godfrey, ... 101
Travis, Eliza Brooker, ... 191
Tree, Eleanor Lefferts, ... 81
Trego, Alleen, ... 102
Troop, Cora Louise Chamberlain, ... 108
Truell, Isadora L. Cook, ... 95
Trusdell, Grace C., ... 323
Tschudi, Mary A., ... 369
Tucker, Jane Sikes, ... 197
Turbeville, Kate Shryock, ... 46
Turner, Helen Hamilton, ... 174
Turner, Maria Cornelia, ... 189
Tuttle, Harriet Minerva, ... 310
Twombly, Grace Fletcher, ... 124
Tyler, Eliza Margaretta, ... 326
Tyler, Jennie Spaulding, ... 123
Tyng, Lucie Brotherson, ... 237

Underwood, Marie Antoinette Spurr, ... 85
Usher, Phebe Burt, ... 61
Utter, Ethel Hobart Comings, ... 19

Vaile, Emma L., ... 234
Valentine, Blandina F. Lindsley, ... 365
Vander Burgh, Martha Strong, ... 54
Van Vechten, Frances, ... 142
Victory, Elsie Louise Smith, ... 188
VINCENT, POLLY HUBBARD, ... 151
Vining, Floretta, ... 38
Von Kapff, Anne Smith, ... 260

Waite, Mary Harriet Clark, ... 283
Waldo, Evelyn Colburn, ... 65
Walker, Alice Brevard Ewing, ... 308
Walker, Frank Montanye Collins, ... 371
Walker, Lucy Babcock, ... 24
Walrath, Ella Kellogg, ... 55
Walworth, Clara, ... 44
Ward, Alice Mabel, ... 350
Ward, Alice Varney, ... 178
Ward, Anna D., ... 323
Ward, Charlotte Allen Baldwin, ... 161
Wardner, Sylvia J. Mallett, ... 221
Wardwell, Julia Halstead, ... 59
Ware, Harriet Dexter, ... 319
WARFIELD, M. GRASSAWAY WATKINS, ... 261
Waring, Mary Hooper Bassett, ... 269
Warren, Anna Atkinson, ... 69
Warren, Frances E., ... 365
Warren, Harriet Hubbard, ... 275
Wasgatt, Catharine Heath Flye, ... 37
Waterman, Mary Elinor, ... 227
WATKINS, CAROLINE, ... 261
Watling, Eunice Wright, ... 166
Watson, Frances A. Knowlton, ... 265
Watson, Maria P. Selden, ... 79
Watson, Mary Louisa, ... 271
Watts, Lucinda Putnam, ... 33
Weaver, Helen Sturges Purdy, ... 358
Weeks, Gratia Clark, ... 150
Weeks, Harriet Z. Morse, ... 103
Weir, Fannie Bancroft, ... 225
Weis, Florence Nash, ... 235
Wells, Alice Giddings, ... 220
Weston, Estella Hatch, ... 284
Whipple, Cornelia E. Hood, ... 126
White, Eliza M. Chandler, ... 84
White, Gertrude Steese, ... 273
White, Susan H. Perkins, ... 151
Whitman, Annie R. Waterman, ... 313
Whitman, Clara, ... 19
Whitney, Alma C. Walker, ... 306
Whiton, Asenath Francis, ... 87
Widmer, Sophrona Wiswell, ... 107
Wilbur, Minnie C., ... 12
Wilder, Rebekah Jane, ... 297
Wilderman, Emma Elizabeth, ... 133

Wilkinson, Mary Frances, ... 336
Williams, Anna S. Raymond, ... 89
Williams, Ellen Augusta Crosby, ... 206
Williams, Emma McClure, ... 335
Williams, Eugenia Davison Barnard, ... 155
Williamson, Martha Clark, ... 80
Willmot, Emily G. Southmayd, ... 210
Wilson, Anna Margaret Shipman, ... 324
Wilson, Ellinor Donnell, ... 260
Winchell, Catharine Shepard, ... 11
Wing, Mary Mayhew, ... 67
Winston, Katharine, ... 98
Witherspoon, Mary Hamilton, ... 2
Wolfe, Caroline Childs, ... 369
Wolfe, Georgette Emeline Colby, ... 310
Wood, Alice Dewey, ... 56
Wood, Elizabeth Abbot, ... 16
Wood, Euphemia Righter, ... 132
Wood, Mabel J., ... 336
Woodall, Matilda Brent, ... 252
Woodbridge, Sylvia Wing, ... 68
Woods, Tallulah Gachet, ... 182
Woodward, Alice E. Colesworthy, ... 287
Woodward, Mary Smith, ... 198
Woodward, Mayannah, ... 167
Workman, Charlotte Taylor, ... 190
Worthington, Mary, ... 56
Wotring, Mary Dille, ... 358
Wright, Beulah, ... 348
Wright, Cornelia, ... 335
Wylie, Nancy Cable, ... 244
Wyman, Bella Ristine, ... 43

Yerxa, Ethel Bass Remick, ... 280
Young, Fannie Haughton, ... 86
Youmans, Sarah E. Stickney, ... 356

Zacharie, Florence Mariposa, ... 62

ROLL OF HONOR

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Abbot, Capt. Joshua, ... 16, 40
Ackley, Samuel, ... 124, 125, 288
Adams, Capt. Abner, ... 371, 374
Adams, Joseph, ... 104
Adams, Levi, ... 129
Adams, Samuel, ... 248, 250
Adams, William, Jr., ... 320
Alden, Eliab, ... 326
Alden, Sergt. Mason Fitch, ... 171, 172
Alden, Maj. Prince, ... 171, 172
Allen, Gideon, ... 145
Allen, Capt. James, ... 76
Allen, Stephen, ... 88
Allen, Lieut. William, ... 28
Ames, Jacob, ... 223
Ames, Job, ... 301
Anderson, Lieut. Augustine, ... 65
Anderson, Richard Clough, ... 179
Andrews, Isaac, Jr., ... 186
Andrews, Lieut. William, Jr., ... 196
Angel, Capt. Abeather, ... 230
Angell, Jeremiah, ... 317
Annin, William, ... 138
Armstrong, Col. John, ... 66, 312
Arnett, Hannah White, ... 366
Arnold, Dr. Jonathan, ... 270
Ashley, Joseph, Jr., ... 91

Ashton, Lieut. Isaac, ... 373
Atkinson, Lieut. Amos, ...69, 365
Avery, John, Jr., ...256, 257
Avery, Lieut. Parke, Jr., ... 362
Avery, Rev. Parke, ... 362
Avery, Stephen, ...340, 341
Avery, Col. Waitstill, ... 74
Ayers, Ezekiel, ... 137

Babcock, Col. James, Jr., ... 72
Babcock, John Prentice, ... 28
Babcock, Lieut. Oliver, ...24, 243
Backus, Ozias, ... 18
Badger, Gen. Joseph, ... 156
Badger, Col. Joseph, Jr., ... 156
Bagg, Capt. Joseph, ... 224
Bailey, Abijah, ... 276
Bailey, Sergt. Ezekiel, ... 158, 159
Bailey, Samuel, Jr., ... 17
Baker, Judge Otis, ...296, 300
Baker, Judge Samuel, ... 13
Baldwin, Ichabod, ... 161
Baldwin, Jacob, ... 280
Baldwin, James, ... 129
Baldwin, Col. Jonathan, ...256, 257
Baldwin, Joseph, ... 191
Baldwin, Rev. Nicodemus, ... 195
Baldwin, Capt. Samuel, ... 48
Baldwin, Dr. Silas, ... 196
Baldwin, Ens. Theophilus, ... 213
Baldy, Paul, ... 306
Ball, Lieut. Col. Burgess, ... 98
Ball, David, ... 11
Ball, Stephen, ... 11
Bancroft, Caleb, ... 235
Bancroft, Lieut. Samuel, ... 225
Barker, Sergt. Samuel, ...275, 277
Barrett, Jonathan, ... 241
Barrows, Lieut. Isaac, ... 343
Bartlett, Ebenezer, ... 373
Bartlett, Mathew, ... 293
Bartlett, Wyman, ... 293
Bassett, Thomas, ... 269
Batchelder, Ebenezer, ... 184
Bates, Isaac, ... 222

Bates, Sergt. Zealous, ... 263
Beach, Bernias, ... 343
Beardsley, Dr. Gersham, ... 61
Beaver, George, ...367, 368
Beckwith, Elisha, ... 349
Beckwith, Rev. Roswell, ... 349
Beebe, Col. Bezabel, ... 210
Bell, Thaddeus, ... 207
Bell, Lieut. Thaddeus, Jr., ... 207
Bellinger, Lieut. Col. Frederick, ... 161
Bellinger, Col. Peter, ... 161
Bennett, Corp. Batchelder, ... 122
Bent, Ebenezer, ... 38
Benton, Zadock, ... 163
Bevan, Capt. Davis, ... 378
Biddlecome, Thomas, ... 317
Bierce, Sergt. William, ... 164
Bigelow, Capt. John, ... 231
Billiger, Sergt. Michael, ... 371
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas, ... 204
Bissell, Ebenezer, ... 152
Bissell, Ezekiel, ... 152
Blair, Joel, ... 248
Blake, Sergt. William, ...296, 300
Blakeslee, Caleb, ... 188
Blanchard, Capt. Augustus, ... 46
Blish, Sergt. David, ... 337
Bliss, Lieut. Abraham, ... 89
Bliven, Samuel, ... 138
Blodgett, Asahel, ... 356
Blodgett, Phineas, ... 199
Blood, Francis, ... 266
Boardman, Hon. Elijah, ... 326
Borden, Col. Joseph, ... 359
Borden, Richard, ... 267
Bostwick, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 352
Bostwick, John, ... 58
Bowen, Henry, ... 144
Bowen, Nathan, ... 267
Bowler, Charles, ... 163
Brace, Zenas, ... 12
Brackett, Capt. John, ... 120
Bradford, James, ... 184
Bradley, Deacon Amos, ... 273
Bradley, Joshua, ... 273

Breck, Rev. Daniel, ... 102
Breck, Samuel, ... 293
Brent, Capt. Hugh, ...83, 252, 253
Brewster, Elias, ... 18
Brice, Capt. William, ...67, 165, 166, 358
Briggs, Samuel, ...312, 314
Brigham, Winslow, ... 302
Bright, Michael, ... 366
Brinckerhoff, John A., ... 327
Briscoe, Hanson, ... 309
Brockett, Giles, ... 330
Bronk, Maj. John L., ...142, 143
Bronk, Lieut. Leonard, ...142, 143
Brooker, Abraham, ... 191, 193
Brooks, James, ... 169
Brooks, Joseph, ... 193
Brooks, Sergt. William, ... 130
Brown, Sergt. Adam, ... 337
Brown, Sergt. Henry, ... 200
Brown, Lieut. Col. John, ... 35
Brown, Capt. John, ... 140
Brown, John, ... 39
Brown, Col. Robert, ... 105
Browne, Dr. Joseph, ... 314
Browning, John, ... 283
Bryan, Lieut. Jehiel, ... 355
Bryan, Sergt. Jehiel, Jr., ... 355
Bryant, John, ... 263
Buck, Capt. James, ... 109
Bucklin, Rufus, ... 176
Budd, Maj. Joseph, ... 96
Buell, Isaac, ... 306
Buell, Capt. John Hutchinson, ... 190
Bull, Maj. Epaphras, ... 20
Bull, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 70
Bump, Salathiel, ... 76
Burbank, Eleazer, ... 120
Burbank, Capt. Silas, ... 120
Burd, Col. James, ... 111
Burgess, Lieut. John, ... 249
Burr, Daniel, ... 221
Burr, Capt. Wakeman, ... 67
Burrall, Col. Charles, ...229, 230, 231, 232
Burrows, Maj. John, ... 81
Burwell, John, ... 181
Burwell, Hon. Lewis, ... 80

Bushnell, Ephraim, ... 336
Butler, Master Cornelius, ...35, 202
Butler, Medad, ... 141
Butler, Capt. Pierce, ... 30
Butler, William, ... 317
Butterfield, Benjamin, ... 285
Butterfield, Capt. Reuben, ... 57
Buttrick, Joseph, ... 57
Bybee, Cornelius, ... 64
Byram, Naphthali, ...161, 376

Cabell, Hon. William, ... 316
Cady, Ens. Elisha, ... 347
Caine, John, ...329, 330
Caldwell, Rev. James, ... 226
Campbell, James, Jr., ... 223
Campbell, James, ...151, 223
Canfield, Abraham, ... 363
Carpenter, John, Jr., ... 136
Carpenter, John, ...113
Carrington, Judge Paul, ... 379
Carter, Corp. John, ... 262
Carter, Lieut. Col. Josiah, ... 273
Cass, Sergt. Daniel, ... 34
Chamberlain, Ens. Elias, ... 108
Chamberlain, Capt. Jacob, ...340, 341
Chamberlin, Col. William, ... 172
Chambers, Col. James, ... 315
Chambers, Rowland, ...83, 252, 253
Champion, Deborah, ... 52
Champion, Col. Henry, ... 52
Champion, Medes, ... 117
Champion, Dr. Reuben, ...117, 278
Champlin, Sergt. Stephen, ... 42
Chandler, Benjamin, ...84, 328
Chandler, Col. John, ... 91
Chandler, Joseph, ...84, 328
Chapin, Abel, ... 116
Chapin, Capt. Caleb, ... 119
Chapin, Capt. Ephraim, ... 116
Chapin, Lieut. Phineas, Jr., ... 279
Chapin, Capt. Phineas, ... 279
Chapman, Andrew, ... 72
Chapman, Maj. James, ... 204
Chapman, James, Jr., ... 204

Chase, Eleazer, ... 161
Chase, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 161
Chenault, William, ... 251
Cheney, Joseph, ... 136
Chesebrough, Perez, ... 12
Chester, Christopher, ... 174
Child, Aaron, ... 84
Childs, Timothy, ... 370
Childs, Dr. Timothy, Jr., ... 154
Childs, Capt. Timothy, ... 154
Christian, Capt. William, ... 102
Church, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 70
Cilley, Capt. Cutting, ... 120
Cilley, Gen. Joseph, ... 289
Clapp, Seth, ... 34
Clark, Elisha, ... 125
Clark, Ezra, ...34, 254
Clark, Ezra, Jr., ... 254
Clark, Lieut. Jerome, ... 56
Clark, Jonas, ... 34
Clark, Lemuel, ...242, 243
Clark, Lieut. Samuel, ...282, 283
Clark, William, ... 116
Clarkson, Matthew, ... 97
Clarkson, William, ... 315
Cleveland, Col. Benjamin, ... 216
Cleveland, Roswell, ... 116
Clift, Capt. Lemuel, ... 315
Clingan, William, ... 70
Clymer, Hon. George, ...375, 376
Cobb, Corp. John, ... 342
Cochran, James, ... 100
Coffin, Abner, ...296, 300
Cogswell, Dr. Jonathan, ... 53
Cole, Capt. Mathew, ... 42
Colbreath, Thomas, ... 323
Collier, Jacob, ... 239
Collins, Ens. Cyprian, ... 193
Collins, Thomas, ... 100
Colman, Lieut. Col. Dudley, ... 298
Colton, Deacon Aaron, ... 118
Colton, Benjamin, ... 198
Colton, Corp. Joseph, ... 198
Coman, Deacon Daniel, ... 230
Comstock, John, ...203, 204
Condict, Hon. Silas, ... 324

Condit, Abner, ... 323
Cone, Sylvanus, ... 211
Congdon, Stephen, ... 88
Converse, Jesse, ... 69
Converse, Capt. Josiah, ... 36
Converse, Lieut. Josiah, ... 36
Converse, Lieut. Pain, ... 107, 108
Cook, Eli, ... 95
Cook, Sergt Elijah, ... 151
Cook, Elisha, ... 177
Cook, Col. Ellis, ... 35, 202
Cook, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 160
Cook, Samuel, ... 45
Corey, Nathan, ... 64
Couch, Daniel, ... 232
Couch, Capt. John, ... 48
Cowing, Corp. James, ... 62
Cowles, Jabez, ... 199, 200
Cowles, Moses, ... 239
Cowles, Timothy, ... 334
Cox, Col. James, ... 359
Craik, James, ... 4
Cram, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 297
Crane, Corp. Bernice 131
Crane, David, ... 324
Crane, Judge David D., ... 324, 349
Crane, Corp. Nathan, ... 264
Cranmer, John, ... 82
Crary, Capt. Nathan, ... 28
Crawford, Lieut. John, ... 146
Crawford, Samuel, ... 303
Crosby, Abner, ... 206
Crosman, Corp. Asahel, ... 267
Crutchfield, John, ... 182
Curry, Lieut. Robert, ... 71, 367
Cushing, Gov. Thomas, ... 256, 257
Cutler, Abijah, ... 324

Darling, Joseph, ... 244
Davenport, Col. Abraham, ... 334
Davenport, Maj. John, ... 334
Davenport, Jonathan, ... 216
Davidson, Jesse, ... 310
Davidson, Gen. William Lee, ... 175, 186, 308
Davis, Benjamin, ... 101

Davis, Caleb, ... 167
Davis, Joseph, ... 167
Davis, Oliver, ... 203
Dayton, Gen. Elias, ... 137
Dean, Capt. Stewart, ... 304
DeCamp, Ens. Abraham, ... 50
Demary, Sergt. John, ... 176
Denio, Aaron, ...345, 348
Denny, Col. Samuel, ... 366
Dent, George, ... 14
Dent, Col. Thomas, ... 14
Dewees, Col. William, ... 70
DeWitt, Col. Charles, ... 350
Dey, Capt. John, ... 140
Dixon, Col. Henry, ...31, 32
Dickerman, John, ... 351
Doane, Joel, ...210, 211
Dodd, Capt. Isaac, ... 161
Dodge, Gen. Richard, ... 48
Dodge, Capt. Samuel, ... 48
Dodge, Simeon, ... 351
Dalph, Moses, ... 63
Donaldson, William, ... 68
Donoho, Maj. Thomas, ... 7, 8
Dorr, Capt. Mathew, ...101, 163, 164
Doud, Capt. Giles, ... 181
Doughty, John, ... 227
Downes, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 355
Downing, Francis, ...25, 26
Drake, Capt. Daniel, ... 228
Drew, Corp. Samuel, ... 274
Drinkwater, Lieut. Joseph, ... 256
Duane, Judge James, ... 259
DuBois, David, ... 341
Dudley, Asa, ... 150
Dudley, Judge John, ... 300
Dudley, Capt. Winthrop, ... 289
Dunham, John, ... 137
Dunlop, Col. James, ... 315
Dunn, Lieut. George, ... 169
Dunn, Capt. Hugh, ... 136
Dyer, Ebenezer, ... 243

Eacker, Jacob, ... 342
Eames, Capt. Daniel, ... 311
Eames, James, ... 311

Earl, Capt. Ralph, ...158, 159
Earl, Ralph, Jr., ...158, 159
Easton, Col. James, ... 154
Eaton, Sergt. William, ...298, 314
Edgerton, Roger, ... 42
Edgerton, Capt. Simeon, ... 104
Edmunds, Capt. Thomas, ... 379
Edmundson, Dr. Samuel, ... 178
Edwards, Corp. Peleg, ... 17
Edwards, Judge Pierrepont, ... 329
Eells, Lieut. Jeremiah Beard, ... 279
Elder, John, ... 246
Elliot, Jonathan, ...124, 125
Ellis, Ezekiel, ... 292
Ellis, Capt. John, ... 82
Ellison, Maj. Robert, ... 180
Ely, Sergt. Gabriel, ...171, 172
Ely, John, ... 229
Emerson, Capt. Daniel, ...231, 232
Emerson, Rev. William, ... 40
Estell, Capt. Joseph, ... 326
Estes, Elisha, ...6, 79
Evans, Evan, ... 169

Fairbanks, Samuel, ... 61
Fairbanks, Sergt. Samuel, Jr., ... 61
Fairchild, Abijah, ... 154
Farnam, Capt. Eliab, ... 50
Farnsworth, Harbor, ... 185
Farrand, Lieut. Bethuel, ... 41
Farrington, John, ... 286
Fay, Daniel, ... 361
Fay, Capt. Josiah, ... 259
Fellows, Lieut. Isaac, ... 89
Fernald, Hercules Archelaus, ... 178
Fessenden, Lieut. Thomas, ...290, 291
Few, Maj. Ignatius, ... 183
Ffrost, George, ... 321
Field, Luke, ... 187
Field, Lieut. Timothy, ... 51
Fifield, Capt. Winthrop, ... 319
Finch, Amos, ... 353
Fister, John, ...132, 133, 134
Fitch, Hon. Asa, M. D., ...134, 246
Fitch, Cordilla, ... 318

Fitch, Elisha, ... 148
Fitch, Haynes, ... 234
Fitch, Capt. Jabez, ... 318
Fleming, James, ... 377
Fleming, Capt. John, ... 104
Fleming, John, Jr., ... 104
Fletcher, Sergt. James, ... 301
Fletcher, Josiah, ... 124
Fletcher, Peter, ... 234
Flower, Bildad, ... 82
Floyd, Capt. Charles, ... 113
Fobes, Daniel, ...120, 122
Fogg, Stephen, ... 44
Follensby, John, ... 184
Foote, Elijah, ... 183
Foote, Judge Isaac, ... 238
Foote, Sergt. John, ...330, 357
Forbes, Ens. Elisha, ... 259
Forbush, Lieut. David, ... 160
Force, James, ... 238
Forman, Lieut. Joseph, ... 152
Fowler, Corp. Amos, ... 343
Fox, Capt. William, ... 342
Freeman, John, ... 138
Freeman, Capt. Matthew, ... 137
Freeman, Gen. Nathaniel, ...274, 275
French, John, ... 10
French, Samuel, ... 10
Frisbee, Col. Philip, ... 202
Fruit, Robert, ... 172
Frye, Col. James, ...271, 273
Fry, Joshua, Jr., ... 98
Fulton, Capt. Andrew, ... 77

Gaines, Capt. James, ... 183
Gallup, Col. Benadam, ...198, 218
Gallup, Capt. Isaac, ... 218
Gano, Rev. John, ... 131
Gardner, Benjamin, ... 162
Gardner, David, ... 88
Garrard, Gov. James, ...14, 29
Gayle, Lieut. Thomas, ... 86
Gaylord, Levi, Jr., ... 186
Gaylord, Capt. Levi, ... 186
Gearhart, Capt. Jacob, ...367, 368

Gentry, Richard, ... 316
Gibbs, Joseph, ... 225
Gibson, Barnabas, ... 231
Giddings, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 220
Gilbert, Amos, ... 200
Gilbert, Capt. Daniel, ... 281
Gilbert, Ebenezer, ... 206
Gilbert, Capt. Samuel, ... 295
Gill, John, ... 369
Gillaspy, Maj. John, ... 303
Gillet, Jonathan, Jr., ... 288
Gillet, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 288
Gillett, Benoni, ... 20
Gillett, Capt. Zacheus, ... 20
Gilson, Eleazer, ... 47
Gilson, Nathaniel, ... 47
Glidden, Hon. Charles, ... 257
Glidden, Joseph, Jr., ... 257
Goddard, John, ... 271
Goff, Richard, ... 166
Goffe, Col. John, ...124, 125
Goforth, Judge William, ... 312
Goodrich, Lieut. Caleb, ... 40
Gotschall, Michael, ...129, 130
Gould, Sergt. Simeon, ...294, 295
Graham, Corp. Robert, ... 337
Granger, Capt. Abner, ... 149
Graves, Daniel, ... 291
Graves, David, ... 227
Graves, David, Jr., ... 227
Gray, Jabesh, ...343
Green, Capt. Joseph, ... 185
Greenslit, Sergt. Joel, ...55, 56
Griffen, Jacob, ... 235
Griffith, Greenberry, ... 363
Griswold, Capt. Shubael, ...127, 303
Gross, Jacob, ... 220
Gulick, James, ... 323
Gwyn, Richard, ... 74

Haggin, Capt. John, ... 64
Haines, John, ... 169
Hakes, Jonathan, ... 220
Halden, Sergt. James, ... 147
Hall, Lieut. Col. Elihu, ... 1

Hall, Lieut. William, ... 50
Halstead, Joseph, ...57, 59, 347
Hamilton, Erastus, ... 249
Hand, Capt. Daniel, ... 350
Hand, Gen. Edward, ... 242
Haralson, Maj. Herndon, ... 307
Harding, Abiel, ... 309
Hardy, Noah, ... 122
Harrington, Daniel, ... 302
Hart, Maj. James, ... 115
Hart, Thomas, ... 187
Hartley, Col. Thomas, ... 1
Harter, Nicholas, ... 278
Harvey, Rev. Jonathan, ... 330
Harvey, Lieut. Thomas, ... 320
Harvie, Col. John, Jr., ... 6, 7
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ... 335
Hasbrouck, Col. Joseph, ... 335
Haskell, Jabez, ... 332
Hastings, Lieut. Samuel, ... 353
Hatch, Charles, ... 301
Hathaway, Ebenezer, ...120, 122
Hathaway, Lazarus, ...120, 122
Hayden, Levi, ... 332
Hayes, Capt. Joseph, ... 24
Hayes, Lieut. Solomon, ... 24
Hayes, Sergt. Titus, ... 103
Haymond, Maj. William, ...95, 305
Hayward, David, ... 124
Haywood, Benjamin, ... 248
Healey, Capt. Samuel, ... 333
Heard, Capt. John, ... 27
Heard, Gen. Nathaniel, ... 27
Heath, William, ... 37
Helm, Capt. Thomas, ... 113
Hemenway, Daniel, Jr., ... 292
Hemenway, Daniel, ... 292
Hemenway, Ebenezer, ... 275
Hempstead, Sergt. Stephen, ... 247
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ... 212
Henshaw, Benjamin, ... 245
Henshaw, Daniel, ...245, 366
Henshaw, Lieut. William, ... 245
Herrick, Henry, ... 176
Hess, Augustinus, ... 341
Hess, Frederick, ... 341

Hesser, Frederick, ... 172
Hibbard, David, Jr., ...39, 296
Hickok, Maj. Benjamin, ... 118
Hildreth, Elijah, ... 185
Hill, Capt. James, ... 174
Hill, Capt. Squire, ... 150
Hillhouse, Judge William, ... 192
Hilliard, Capt. Joseph, ... 97
Hinde, Dr. Thomas, ... 250
Hinman, Col. Benjamin, ... 268
Hobart, Caleb, ... 19
Hodge, Alexander, ... 75
Hodge, Benjamin, ... 358
Holcomb, Ebenezer, ... 9
Holcomb, Peter, ... 9
Holden, Lieut. John, ... 164
Holland, Lieut. James, ... 3
Hollister, Elijah, ... 165
Hollister, John, ... 165
Hollister, Josiah, ... 187
Holmes, Abner, ... 173
Holmes, George, ... 8
Holmes, Ens. Obadiah, ... 370
Holmes, Capt. Seth W., ... 205
Holmes, Thomas, ... 33
Holt, Lieut. Dan, ...199, 200
Holt, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 205
Holt, Joel, ... 46
Holton, Elisha, ... 185
Hood, Richard, ... 126
Hopkins, Lieut. Caleb, ... 368
Hopkins, Gen. Samuel, ... 32
Hopping, John, ... 162
Horn, John, ... 354
Hotchkiss, Capt. Amos, ... 194
Hotchkiss, Caleb, ... 108
Hotchkiss, Deacon Gideon, ...194, 203, 217
Hotchkiss, Jesse, ... 217
House, Capt. John, ... 233
Hovey, Lieut. Ivory, ... 286
How, Col. Samuel, ... 254
Howard, Daniel, ... 302
Howard, Henry, ... 302
Howard, Capt. William, ... 147
Howe, Edward C., ... 96
Howe, Ephraim, ... 201

Howe, Israel, ... 87
Howell, John, ... 168
Hubbard, Sergt. Caleb, ... 291
Hubbard, Lazarus, ...275, 277
Hubbard, Thomas, ... 151
Hubbell, Hon. Wolcott, ... 339
Hull, Lieut. Jedadiah, ...10, 206
Humiston, James, Jr., ...84, 328
Humphrey, James, ... 232
Humphrey, Solomon, Jr., ... 140
Humphrey, Capt. William, ... 346
Humphreys, George, ... 330
Hunt, Corp. David, ... 48
Hunter, Capt. Elijah, ... 53
Hunting, Amos, ...209, 211
Huntington, Capt. William, ... 219
Huntley, Elisha, ... 197
Huntley, Nathan, ... 197
Huse, Capt. Samuel, ...119, 294
Huse, Samuel, Jr., ...119, 294
Husted, Capt. David, ... 346
Hustis, Capt. David, ... 327
Hutchins, Col. Gordon, ... 16
Hyde, Lieut. James, Jr., ...90, 91
Hyde, Capt. Thomas, ...13, 106

Ingersoll, Capt. Jonathan, ... 272
Irish, Col. George, ... 163
Irwin, James, ... 319
Isham, Capt. John, Jr., ... 52
Ives, Enos, Jr., ... 37

Jack, John, ... 237
Jacobs, Capt. Joshua, ... 38
Jameson, Lieut. John, ... 170
Jeffers, Capt. John, ... 86
Jerauld, Capt. Dutee, ... 128
Johnson, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 64
Johnson, Sergt. Christopher, ... 148
Johnson, Jemima Suggett, ...114, 253, 254
Johnson, Moses, ... 223
Johnson, Capt. Robert, ...114, 253, 254
Johnson, Judge Samuel William, ... 329
Johnston, Dr. Lancelot, ... 7

Johnston, Samuel, ... 243
Jones, Gen. Allen, ... 73
Jones, Maj. Cadwallader, ... 73
Jones, Harrison, ... 182
Jones, Horatio, ... 219
Jones, Isaac, ... 169
Jones, Sergt. Nathan, ... 337
Jones, Nathan, Jr., ... 337
Jones, Richard, ... 122
Jones, William, ... 122
Joslin, David, ...47, 294, 295
Joslin, Capt. John, Jr., ...47, 294, 295
Joy, David, ...145, 150
Judd, Capt. Samuel, ... 190

Kalb, John, ... 337
Keeler, Nathaniel, ...19, 55
Kellogg, Levi, ... 233
Kent, Abel, ... 263
Kenton, Simon, ...25, 26, 27, 28
Kilbourn, Sergt. Jacob, ... 98
Kimberly, Nathaniel, ... 262
Kincaid, James, ... 23
King, Apollos, ... 236
Kirk, Ens. John, ...43, 44
Kissam, Benjamin, ... 237

Lewis, Capt. Thomas, ... 14
Libby, Sergt. Abraham, ... 44
Light, Lodowick, ... 169
Lincoln, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, ... 127
Lincoln, Capt. James, ... 222
Lincoln, Capt. John, ... 180
Lincoln, Joshua, ... 333
Line, Capt. Benjamin, ... 109
Lindsley, Aaron, ...364, 365
Little, Col. Moses, ...69, 126, 365
Little, Samuel, ... 232
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert, ...109, 139, 357, 358, 368
Livingston, Capt. Robert, ...109, 139, 259, 357, 358, 368
Lloyd, Col. Hugh, ... 2
Lockwood, Capt. Lambert, ... 143
Lockwood, Judge Richard, ... 71
Logan, Hugh, ... 113

Logan, Capt. Samuel, ... 2
Long, Armistead, ... 98
Long, Col. Nicholas, ... 73
Loomis, Capt. Epaphras, ... 364
Lord, Lieut. James, ...265, 266
Lowell, Judge John, ... 259
Lovejoy, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 300
Lovejoy, John, ... 300
Low, Col. John, ... 208
Loxley, Col. Benjamin, ...166, 365
Lufkin, Moses, ... 277
Lufkin, Stephen, ... 301
Lyman, Lieut. Timothy, ... 353
Lynde, Cornelius, ... 227
Lytle, John, ... 353

McBride, John, ... 214
McCarty, Lieut. Daniel, ... 218
McClintock, Rev. Samuel, D. D., ...16, 261
McCulloch, James, ... 111
McCune, Capt. William, ... 360
McDowell, Ens. James, ... 30
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ... 30
Macfarlane, Capt. Andrew, ... 375
Macfarlane, Lieut. James, ... 375
McGregor, Capt. John, ... 201
Mackey, Dr. Martin, ... 227
McKnight, Rev. Charles, ...49, 54
McKnight, Dr. Charles, Jr., ...49, 54
Mackubin, Richard, ... 258
McLellan, Capt. Alexander, ... 223
McNair, Thomas, ... 132
McNutt, Alexander, ... 103
Macon, Hon. Nathaniel, ... 177
Manchester, Capt. Matthew, ... 285
Mandeville, Nicholas, ... 114
Mann, Dr. Bezaleel, ...59, 348
Mansfield, Joseph, ... 333
Manson, Nehemiah, ... 308
March, Stephen, ... 301
Marean, Capt. William, ... 283
Marshall, Capt. Humphrey, ... 253
Marshall, Chief Justice John, ... 94
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ...94, 117, 253
Marshall, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ... 117

Marshall, Col. William, ... 33
Marston, Ens. Samuel, ... 258
Martin, Capt. Adam, ...134, 246, 370
Martin, Col. Nathaniel, ... 345
Martin, Nathaniel, ... 233
Martin, Capt. Peter, ... 245
Mason, Hon. George, ... 369
Mason, Levi, ...230, 306
Massey, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 102
Mather, Corp. Asaph, ... 156
Matteson, Samuel, ... 58
Mattoon, Maj. Ebenezer, ...123, 249
Matteson, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ... 58
Maxwell, Col. Hugh, ... 290
Mayberry, Capt. Richard, ... 18
Mayhew, Capt. Freeborn, ... 67
Means, William, ... 224
Meech, Jacob, ... 18
Meigs, Daniel Bishop, ... 214
Mell, William, ... 182
Mellen, Lieut. Col. James, ... 153
Mellick, Aaron, ... 136
Meredith, Reese, ... 375
Merrill, Capt. Abijah, ... 312
Merrill, Jerijah, ... 9
Merrill, John, ... 258
Miles, Benjamin, ... 271
Miller, Corp. Abner, ... 116
Miller, Deacon Ebenezer, ...192, 193
Miller, Eliakim, ... 330
Miller, Sergt. Increase, ... 169
Miller, Ens. Jesse, ... 169
Miller, John, ... 279
Miller, Jonathan, ... 169
Miller, Nathan, ... 337
Miller, Peter, ... 146
Mills, James, ... 353
Mills, Lieut. John, ... 212, 213
Miltimon, Lieut. Daniel, ... 40
Miner, Nathaniel, ... 218
Miner, Stephen, ... 88
Mitchell, Lieut. Potheus, ... 134
Mitchell, William, ... 352
Moffatt, Dr. Joseph, ... 59
Montague, William, ... 365
Montgomery, Alexander, ... 269

Montgomery, Lieut. James, ... 293
Montgomery, John, ... 269
Mooers, Gen. Benjamin, ... 339
Moor, Hon. John, ... 21
Moore, Capt. James, ... 8, 9
Moore, Maj. John, ...124, 125
Moore, Nathan, ... 281
Moore, Judge Pliny, ... 339
Moore, Stephen, ... 68
Moore, Lieut. William, ... 83
More, John, ... 155
Morgan, Ens. Christopher, ... 44
Morgan, Col. Jacob, ... 377
Morgan, Theophilus, ... 308, 309
Morris, Isaac, ... 69
Morris, Lieut. Jonathan Ford, ...242, 243, 324
Morris, Maj. Joseph, ...242, 243, 324
Morris, Capt. Samuel, ... 41
Morton, Nathaniel, ... 270
Morton, Capt. Silas, ... 299
Moseley, Col. Ebenezer, ... 118
Moulton, Benjamin, ... 289
Moulton, Col. Stephen, ... 44
Mullins, Sergt. Matthew, ... 251
Munger, Eber, ... 245
Munn, Sergt. Calvin, ... 54
Munroe, Nathan, ... 136
Munson, Capt. Moses, ... 363
Munson, Capt. Theophilus, ...372, 373
Murdock, Peter, ... 207
Myers, Joseph, ... 368

Nemons, William, ... 173
Nevers, Samuel, Jr., ... 64
Newhall, Col. Ezra, ... 215
Newton, Sergt. Jason, ... 76
Newton, Joel, ... 104
Nice, Capt. John, ... 376
Nichols, Capt. Caleb, ... 263
Nichols, Daniel, ... 263
Nichols, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 264
Nicholson, Nathan, ... 156
Noble, John, ... 123
Noble, Nathan, ... 254
Noell, Ens. John Y., ... 178

Northrup, Amos, ... 144, 329
Norton, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer, ... 191
Nowell, Mark, ... 178
Nutting, Capt. John, ... 266

Oak, Sergt. Seth, ... 107
Odell, William, ... 336
Olmsted, Stephen, Jr., ... 145
Orne, Lieut. James, ... 228
Osborn, Levi, ... 92
Osborne, Ichabod, ... 92
Osgood, John, ... 42
Osgood, Nathaniel, ... 295

Paddock, David, ... 364
Paine, Lieut. Col. Brinton, ... 214
Palmer, John, ... 129
Palmer, Sylvanus, ... 337
Pardee, Chandler, ...199, 200
Parke, Col. Joseph, ... 104
Parker, Jeremiah, ... 247
Parsons, Corp. David, ...50, 51
Parsons, Solomon, ... 247
Parsons, Capt. William, ... 177
Partridge, Col. Oliver, ... 34
Patchen, Jacob, ... 10
Paterson, Maj. Gen. John, ...110, 112
Paul, Ebenezer, ... 264
Paul, Lemuel, ... 128
Pauling, Samuel, ... 244
Pawling, Capt. Henry, ... 303
Pawling, Col. Levi, ... 303
Peale, Capt. Charles Willson, ... 310
Pearce, Col. Cromwell, ... 170
Pease, Gideon, ... 346
Peers, Maj. Valentine, ...112, 115
Pemberton, Patrick Grant, ... 371
Pendleton, Capt. Henry, ... 250
Pendleton, Capt. Nathan, ...28, 72
Penn, Col. Abram, ... 5, 6
Pennington, Nathan, ...139, 325
Perkins, Capt. Abraham, ... 355
Perkins, Elnathan, ...206, 359
Perkins, Lieut. Obadiah, ...206, 359
Perrine, Capt. Peter, ... 140
Perry, Judge Freeman, ... 42

Person, Hon. William, ... 177
Peters, Judge Richard, ... 99
Pettigrew, Capt. John, ... 212
Phelps, Capt. Caleb, ... 93
Phelps, Gen. Noah, ...90, 91
Pierce, Capt. Delano, ... 92
Pierce, Col. Samuel, ... 38
Piercy, Capt. Christian, ... 213
Platt, Capt. Jonathan, ... 142
Platt, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 339
Platt, Zephaniah, ... 339
Platt, Judge Zephaniah, ... 339
Polk, Col. Ezekiel, ... 75
Polk, Gen. Thomas, ...74, 312
Polk, Col. William, ...74, 312
Pomeroy, Medad, Jr., ... 9
Pool, Samuel, ... 362
Poor, Deacon Daniel, ... 273
Porter, John, ... 181
Porter, Col. Joshua, ... 141
Porter, Oliver, ...77, 78, 79, 181
Post, Stephen, ... 12
Postlethwaite, Col. Samuel, ...130, 254
Potter, Israel, ... 84
Potter, Thaddeus, ... 22
Potts, Hon. Thomas, ... 168
Poullain, Dr. Antoine, ... 7
Powell, Col. Levin, ... 174
Power, Benjamin, ... 101
Power, Thomas, ... 349
Pratt, Lieut. John, ... 215
Pratt, John, ...120, 122
Prentiss, Sergt. Valentine, ... 282
Prescott, Ens. Elisha, ... 295
Preston, John, ... 272
Preston, Levi, ... 33
Price, Col. John, ... 29
Price, Samuel, ... 171
Prime, Dr. Benjamin Youngs, ...158, 159
Prime, Rev. Ebenezer, ...158, 159
Provost, Joseph, ... 325
Putnam, Maj. Daniel, ... 140
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ...110, 140, 304
Putnam, Maj. Israel, Jr., ... 110
Putnam, Sergt. Phineas, ... 34

Quackenbush, Maj. Nicholas, ... 96

Rand, Ens. Ezekiel, ... 176
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 370
Raymond, Lieut. John, ... 89
Raymond, John, Jr., ... 89
Read, Daniel, ... 244
Read, Col. Isaac, ... 80
Read, Samuel, ... 299
Read, William, ...267, 268
Read, Maj. John, ...78, 80
Redfield, James, ... 60
Reed, Corp. Benjamin, ... 319
Reed, Sergt. Dyer, ... 153
Reed, Samuel, ... 332
Reed, Sergt. Uriah, ... 120
Reese, Rev. David, ... 86
Rhoades, Richard, ... 195
Rhodes, Benjamin, ... 240
Rhodes, Peter, ... 240
Rice, Joseph, ... 335
Rich, Samuel, ... 263
Richards, Capt. James, ... 51
Richardson, Asa, ... 287
Richardson, John Crowley, ... 252
Richardson, Robert, ... 79
Richardson, William, ... 62
Riggs, Capt. Amon, ... 307
Riggs, Capt. Joseph, ... 196
Riggs, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ... 196
Rives, Robert, ... 316
Robards, Capt. George, ...113, 131
Robbins, Capt. Eliphalet, ... 342
Robbins, Sergt. Frederick, ...90, 91
Roberts, Elijah, ... 215
Roberts, John, ... 159
Robinson, Col. Timothy, ... 157
Rockwell, Capt. Samuel, ...231, 232
Rogers, Andrew, ... 28
Rollins, Sergt. Joseph, ... 120
Roundy, John, ... 269
Ruggles, Sergt. Edward, ... 240
Russell, Col. Edward, ... 195
Russell, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 282
Russell, Hon. James, ... 259
Russell, Corp. Robert Spotswood, ... 14
Russell, Gen. William, ...14, 83

Ryan, James, ... 321
Ryan, Sergt. John Isaac, ... 363
Ryon, Sergt. John, ... 188

Sage, Daniel, ... 305
Sailor, Jacob, ...26, 27
Salter, Michael, ... 30
Sanderson, Jonathan, ...290, 291
Sandford, Elisha, ... 11
Sanford, Rev. David, ... 285
Sargent, Corp. Moses, ... 267
Sargent, Corp. Phineas, ... 59
Savage, Stephen, ...141, 335
Schenck, Maj. Abraham, ... 328
Schenck, Lieut. Curtenius, ... 322
Schenck, Maj. Henry, ... 328
Schenck, Capt. John, ... 325
Schutt, Frederick Schutt, ... 220
Scofield, Elisha, ... 311
Scott, Capt. James, ... 182
Scott, Corp. James, ... 197
Scott, Moses, ... 199
Scott, Oliver, ... 357
Sechler, Sergt. John, ... 227
Seeley, Ebenezer, ... 220
Seely, Eli, ... 169
Seelye, Ens. Seth, ... 118
Selden, Rev. Miles Cary, ... 79
Selleck, Joseph, ... 94
Senter, Samuel, ... 276
Sergent, Dr. Erastus, ... 34
Sevier, Gov. John, ... 216
Sewall, Gen. Henry, Jr., ... 226
Seymour, Capt. Uriah, ... 189
Seymour, Corp. Zecheriah, ... 145
Shackleford, Capt. Benjamin, ...45, 46
Shafter, Sergt. James, ... 87
Sharpe, Hon. William, ... 86
Sheldon, Amasa, ... 4
Sheldon, Capt. Amasa, ... 4
Shepard, Lieut. Daniel, ... 12
Shepard, Levi, ... 265
Shepherd, Sergt. Elisha, ... 322
Sherman, Lieut. Asaph, ... 283
Sherman, Rev. Josiah, ... 239

Sherwin, Ahimaaz, ...138, 166
Sherwood, Corp. James, ... 347
Shippen, Judge Edward, ... 111
Sikes, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 60
Sill, Dr. Elisha, ...59, 348
Silsby, Corp. Julius, ...61, 63
Skeel, Jonathan, ... 15
Slaughter, Charles, ... 379
Slaymaker, Ens. Amos, ... 377
Slaymaker, Judge Henry, ... 377
Smart, Ens. Winthrop, ... 135
Smith, Anthony, ... 201
Smith, Lieut. Charles, ... 99
Smith, Hon. Ebenezer, ... 289
Smith, Capt. Francis, ... 105
Smith, Col. George, ... 281
Smith, Capt. James, ... 164
Smith, Lieut. Jared, ... 224
Smith, Hon. John, ...260, 261
Smith, Col. Jonathan, ... 180
Smith, Hon. Josiah, ... 280
Smith, Levi, ...65, 66
Smith, Ens. Othniel, ... 344
Smith, Capt. Phineas, ...21, 106, 107
Smith, Hon. William, ...260, 261
Sneden, Lieut. John, ... 240
Snell, Ebenezer, ...20, 21
Snow, John, ...146, 148
Snow, Nathan, ... 280
Snyder, Ens. Philip, ... 71
Southmayd, Dr. Daniel, ...210, 212
Spalding, Capt. Simon, ...371, 374
Spear, Samuel, ... 16
Speed, Capt. James, ...31, 32
Spencer, Jonathan, ... 188
Sprague, John, ... 344
Spring, Corp. Thomas, ... 9
Standish, Samuel, ... 65
Stanley, Elisha, ... 305
Stanley, Noah, ... 127
Stanley, Capt. Oliver, ... 198
Starin, John, ... 54
Stark, Lieut. Archibald, ... 283
Starr, James, ... 208
Stearns, Sergt. Isaac, ... 23
Stearns, Capt. John, ... 312

Stearns, Jonathan, ... 312
Stearns, Timothy, ... 23
Stedman, Ebenezer, ... 38
Steele, Perez, ...310, 311
Stevens, Lieut. Asa, ...371, 374
Stevens, Benjamin, ... 284
Stevens, John, ... 249
Stevens, Jonathan, ...371, 374
Stevens, Capt. Moses, ... 199
Stickney, Lieut. Eleazer, ... 356
Stickney, William, ... 356
Stillwell, John, ... 322
Stone, Samuel, ... 275
Stors, Josiah, ... 374
Stout, Capt. Harman, ... 378
Strong, Lieut. Col. David, ... 328
Strong, Capt. John, ... 54
Stuart, Jotham, ... 255
Sturdevant, Church, ... 273
Suggs, Lieut. George, ... 75
Sumner, Capt. Thomas, ...181, 182
Swart, John, ... 168

Talbot, Capt. Isham, ... 251
Talbot, Capt. Peter, ... 264
Talcott, Lieut. William, ... 106
Taylor, Ebenezer, ...190, 192, 193
Taylor, Maj. Ignatius, ...252, 253
Taylor, Col. James, ... 22
Taylor, Maj. Robert, ... 66
Taylor, Robert, ...22, 242
Taylor, William, ... 23
Taylor, Sergt. William, ... 62
Teel, Ezekiel Hand, ... 51
Teel, John, ... 51
Teller, Dr. Abraham, ... 35
Temple, Capt. Joseph, ... 155
Thatcher, Benjamin, ... 287
Thompson, Capt. Alexander, ... 236
Thompson, Col. Jabez, ...50, 51
Thompson, Col. John, ... 131
Thompson, Nathaniel, ... 350
Thompson, Capt. William, ... 111
Thompson, Lieut. William, ... 17
Tibbals, Arnold, ... 352

Todd, Jehiel, ...57, 150
Todd, Gen. Levi, ...102, 312, 314
Todd, Gale, ... 211
Tolman, Lieut. Ezekiel, ... 120
Tomlinson, Capt. Beach, ... 42
Tower, Levi, ... 263
Townsend, Daniel, ... 149
Tracy, Lieut. Solomon, ...372, 373
Traill, Maj. Robert, ... 376
Trask, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 265
Treat, James, ... 298
Treat, Joseph, ... 188
Treat, Maj. Samuel, ... 188
Tremper, John G., ... 327
Trimble, Capt. James, ... 361
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan, ... 93
Trusdell, Stephen, ... 323
Tucker, Lieut. Stephen, ... 238
Tucker, Zephaniah, ... 194
Tukey, Sergt. Stephen, ... 254
Turner, Lieut. Isaac, ... 189
Turner, Matthew, ... 189
Turner, Nathaniel, ... 263
Turner, Lieut. William, ... 280
Turrill, Capt. James, ... 203
Tuttle, Charles, ... 311
Tuttle, Oliver, ... 60
Tyler, Lieut. Abner, ... 293
Tyler, Capt. Moses, ... 293

Upton, Elisha, ... 235

Valentine, William, ...267, 268
VanAlstyne, Martin R., ...152, 345
VanAlstyne, Nancy Quackenbush, ...152, 345
Van Alstyne, Capt. William, ... 143
Van Der Burgh, Capt. Henry, ... 245
Van Driesen, Adj. John, ...152, 345
Van Horne, Abraham, ... 342
Van Vechten, Capt. Samuel, ...142, 143
Van Winkle, Lieut. Jacob, ... 179
Veeder, John, ... 168
Veeder, Peter, ... 168
Venable, Col. Samuel Woodson, ... 379

Vernor, John, ... 302
Viles, Sergt. Joel, ...290, 291
Visscher, Col. Frederick, ... 345
Visscher, Capt. Matthew, ...334, 335

Wagner, Lieut. Col. John Peter, ... 157
Wagnon, Lieut. Thomas, ... 182
Waldo, Zacheus, Jr., ... 199
Wales, Deacon Nathaniel, ... 360
Wales, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 360
Walker, Samuel, ... 306
Walker, Capt. Silas, ... 137
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 98
Wallace, John, ... 278
Waller, Maj. George, ... 78
Ward, David, ... 337
Ward, John, ... 336
Warner, Capt. Jonathan, ...235, 236
Warner, Sergt. Thomas, ... 320
Wasgatt, Sergt. Davis, ... 37
Washburn, Ens. Solomon, ... 87
Waterbury, Enos, ... 209
Waterbury, Josiah, ... 209
Waterbury, Sergt. Phineas, ... 209
Waterman, Arannah, ... 227
Waterman, Lieut. Col. Asa, ...313, 314, 347
Watkins, Col. Gassaway, ... 261
Watson, Douglas, ... 181
Webb, George, ... 135
Webb, Joseph, ...81, 317
Webber, John, ... 229
Webster, Charles, ... 114
Weeks, Capt. William, ... 284
Weld, Col. Eleazer, ... 122
Wentworth, Judge John, ... 356
Wesson, Col. James, ... 299
West, Lieut. Elias, ... 304
Westcott, Maj. Richard, ...139, 325
Weygant, Sergt. John, ... 105
Wheeler, Joseph, ... 374
Wheeler, Corp. Silas, ... 332
Wheelock, Joel, ... 219
Whipple, Ezra, ... 55
White, Benjamin, ... 72
White, Capt. James, ...15, 215

White, Sergt. Josiah, ... 292
White, Capt. Salmon, ... 127
White, Sergt. Samuel, ... 249
Whiting, Lieut. Gamaliel, ... 184
Whiting, Joseph, ... 321
Whiting, Col. Samuel, ... 321
Whiting, Dr. William, ... 326
Whiting, Zenas, ... 19
Whitlock, Lieut. John, ... 322
Whitney, James Rex, ... 3
Whiton, Sergt. Abijah, ... 288
Wickes, Ens. Oliver, ...43, 72
Wikoff, Lieut. Peter, ... 331
Wilbur, Christopher, ... 12
Wilcox, Eleazer, ... 337
Wilcox, Obadiah, ... 337
Wilcox, Corp. Obadiah, ... 337
Wild, Lieut. Joseph, ... 354
Willcocks, Maj. William, ... 240
Williams, Eleazer, ... 218
Williams, Col. Elie, ... 115
Williams, Ezekiel, ... 81
Williams, Col. Joseph, ... 44
Williams, Silas, ... 175
Williamson, Gen. Mathias, ... 77
Williamson, William, ... 227
Willing, Hon. Thomas, ...375, 376
Wilson, Capt. Archibald, ... 359
Wilson, Col. Benjamin, ...67, 165, 166, 305, 358
Wilson, Capt. David, ... 319
Wilson, Lieut. Col. George, ... 23
Wilson, Peter, ... 124
Wilson, Lieut. William, ... 132
Winfield, Daniel, ... 220
Winfield, Jacob, ... 220
Wing, Bain, ... 68
Wing, Dr. Moses, ... 16
Wingate, Col. Joshua, ...296, 300
Winslow, Thomas, ... 361
Winston, Anthony, ... 98
Wisner, Lieut. Col. Henry, ... 355
Wiswell, Samuel, ... 107
Witbeck, Capt. John A., ... 353
Witherspoon, Capt. James, ... 2, 3
Withington, Lemuel, ... 292
Wolcott, Dr. Alexander, ... 332

Wood, Daniel, ...56, 144, 145
Wood, Capt. Daniel Smith, ... 93
Wood, Sergt. Solomon, ... 203
Woodbridge, Col. Howell, ... 165
Woodman, Jeremiah, ... 286
Woods, Jonas, ... 278
Woods, Nehemiah, ... 278
Woodward, Gideon, ... 167
Woodward, Sergt. Samuel, ... 277
Woodworth, Sylvanus, ... 238
Worden, Walter, ... 220
Wright, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 348
Wyatt, Joshua, ... 217
Wyman, Capt. Abijah, ... 272
Wyman, Paul, ... 287
Wyman, Sergt. Solomon, ... 263

Yeomans, Stephen, ... 27
Yorger, Ens. Andrew, ... 97
York, Sergt. Jesse, ... 72
York, William Ring, ... 256
Young, Abraham, ... 255
Young, Lieut. Jesse, ... 331
Young, Lieut. Joseph, ...132, 133, 134